# Linear Programming Applied to Sheep Ranching in Utah 

William R. Flint<br>Utah State University

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.usu.edu/etd
Part of the Agricultural Economics Commons

## Recommended Citation

Flint, William R., "Linear Programming Applied to Sheep Ranching in Utah" (1968). All Graduate Theses and Dissertations. 1699.
https://digitalcommons.usu.edu/etd/1699

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Graduate Studies at DigitalCommons@USU. It has been accepted for inclusion in All Graduate Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@USU. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@usu.edu.
by
William Reed F1int

```
A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment
    of the requirements for the degree
    of
    DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
            in
        Range Science
```

Approved:
Thesis Director
Major Professor
Head of Department
Dean/bf Graduate Studies

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY
Logan, Utah
1968

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Dr. M. Keith Roberts and Dr. Darwin B. Nielsen were valuable help in the developing of objectives and how to obtain them. Dr. L. A. Stoddart offered suggestions that improved the logic of the presentation and the clearness of the composition. These three men each spent much of their valuable time in reading the manuscript and offering suggestions for improvement. Dr. Reed R. Durtschi, Dr. Neville Hunsaker, and Dr. Jack F. Hooper also read and reviewed the text.

Facts and figures that added to the usefulness of the ranch models were received from Benjamin B. Heywood, Soil Conservation Service, and Bruce W. Reese, United States Forest Service, both of Logan.

Without the cooperation of the Utah sheep ranchers in filling out a lengthy questionnaire the reliability of the linear programming models as a guide would have little value. The ranchers good humor displayed during the arduous task was a real contribution to the pleasant experiences connected with the work.

The typing of the manuscripts was time consuming and difficult because of the many tables and equations. Barbara M. Creer, Joan Budge, and Christiane V. Blood were the typists who satisfactorily handled this strenuous job.

The study was made possible by the many sacrifices of my wife, Betty, and aided by her encouragement.

It is evident from the above that the entire project was a team effort, including many not mentioned here, and I definitely appreciate the opportunity $I$ have had in participating on a team of this high calibre.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... ii
LIST OF TABLES ..... vi
LIST OF FIGURES ..... x
ABSTRACT ..... xi
Chapter
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Description of the Study Area ..... 1
General Economic Facts Relating to the Sheep Industry in Utah ..... 3
Sampling Procedures ..... 8
II. ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES ..... 15
Internal Rate of Return ..... 15
Equation ..... 15
Examples ..... 16
Marginal Value Product and Capitalized Values ..... 16
III. ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES USED ..... 19
Linear Programming ..... 19
Linear Programming Limitations ..... 21
Normative and positive conditions of linear programming ..... 21
Linear programming assumptions ..... 22
Linearity ..... 22
Additivity ..... 22
Single value expectations ..... 23
Divisibility ..... 23
Finiteness ..... 23
IV. ANALYSIS OF RANCH DATA ..... 24
Production Practices ..... 24
Economic Relationships of the Ten Strata ..... 26
Economic comparisons ..... 26
Ranch budgets ..... 32
Coefficients ..... 35
Biological coefficients ..... 37
Seeding ..... 37
Fertilizing ..... 41
Cost and return coefficients ..... 42
Cost of seeding ..... 42
Cost of supplementing ..... 44
Cost of spraying ..... 45
Returns to seeding and spraying ..... 46
Cost of fertilizing ..... 47
Cost of chaining juniper ..... 47
Cost and returns for hay and barley ..... 47
Return to fixed resources ..... 48
Return per animal unit ..... 48
Example of how the coefficients function within the model ..... 49
Linear Programming Models ..... 51
Model 1c ..... 52
Model 2c ..... 54
Large mode1 2c ..... 54
Small model 2c ..... 62
Mode1 3c ..... 62
Linear Programming Results ..... 63
Mode1 1c ..... 63
The addition of private and public capital ..... 69
Optimal basis after capital has been added ..... 73
Model 2c ..... 80
Sma11 model 2c ..... 80
Original basis ..... 80
The addition of private capital ..... 82
Optimal basis after capital has been added ..... 82
Decreasing Forest Service
grazing permits ..... 84
Increasing Forest Service
grazing permits ..... 90
Increasing irrigated pasture ..... 93
Large model 2c ..... 101
Original basis ..... 101
The addition of private and
public capital ..... 103
Optimal basis after capitalhas been added . . . . . . . . . . . 105
Monthly contribution of resourcesto a year around operation114
Mode1 3c ..... 118
Original basis ..... 118
The addition of public and private capital • • • • • • • • • • • •Optimal basis after capital has beenadded . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 125
V. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS ..... 132
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 137
APPENDIXES ..... 140
Appendix A. Budget Tables ..... 141
Appendix B. Models in Equation Form ..... 154
VITA ..... 181

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Sample design for 1964 sheep ranch survey ..... 13
2. Ranch income and expense summary for typical ranches ..... 36
3. Cost estimates for seeding crested wheatgrass ..... 43
4. Aerial spraying cost estimates ..... 46
5. Small linear programming model 2c ..... 55
6. Original basis showing used and unused resourcesfor model 1c64
7. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for model lc ..... 67
8. Results of parametric programming of private capitalfrom 0 up for model lc71
9. Parametric increase of public capital after privatecapital, $\$ 448.28$, was entered as a constraint for
model lc . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ..... 72
10. Basis showing used and unused resources after private and public capital has been added to the optimum amounts for model lc ..... 74
11. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources afterprivate and public capital has been added to theoptimum amounts for model 1c77
12. Original basis showing used and unused resources for small model 2c ..... 81
13. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for small model 2c ..... 83
14. Results of parametric programming of public capital from 0 up for small model 2c ..... 85
15. Basis showing used and unused resources after privatecapital has been added to the optimum amount forsmall model $2 c$87
16. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources after private capital has been added to the optimum amount for small model 2c . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
17. Decreasing Forest Service grazing permits from 642.6 to .8 AUM's in four stages with the optimal solution at each stage for small model 2c89
18. Decreasing Forest Service permits from 642.6 AUM's to . 8 AUM's and showing the MVP's and capitalized values for resources in each of the four optimal stages for small model 2c91
19. Increasing Forest Service permits from 642.6 AUM's to 912.6 AUM's with the optimal basis at each of the five stages for small model 2c
20. Increasing Forest Service permits from 642.6 AUM's to $912.6 \mathrm{AUM}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ and showing the MVP's and capitalized values for resources in each of the five optimal stages for small model 2c95
21. Increasing irrigated pasture from 99 acres to 178.2 acres with the optimal solution at each stage for model 2c97
22. Increasing irrigated pasture from 99 acres to 178.2 acres and showing the MVP's and capitalized values for resources in each of the seven optimal stages for model 2c 99
23. Original basis showing used and unused resources for large mode1 2c . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 102
24. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for large model 2c . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 104
25. Results of parametric programming private capital from zero to an optimum for large model 2 c106
26. Parametric increase of public capital after private capital, $\$ 884.50$, was entered as a constraint for large model 2c108
27. Basis showing used and unused resources after private and public capital have been added to the optimum amounts for large model 2c
28. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources after private and public capital has been added to the optimum amounts for large model 2c . . . . . . . . . 113
29. Comparing animal units required for year-around operation with those supplied as a result of linear programming for large model 2c115
30. Original basis showing used and unused resources for model 3c ..... 119
31. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for model 3c ..... 121
32. Results of parametric programming public capital from zero to an optimum for model 3c ..... 12433. Parametric increasing of private capital after publiccapital, $\$ 428.08$, was entered as a constraintfor model 3126
33. Basis showing used and unused resources after public and private capital have been added to the optimum amounts for model 3c ..... 128
34. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources after public and private capital have been added to the optimum amounts for model 3c ..... 130
35. Annual income for all models during various levels of capital input ..... 133
36. Range of the internal rate of return when private and public capital are used for improvement prac- tices on all models ..... 134
37. Optimal yearly level of investment for both private and public capital for all models ..... 135
38. Animal inventory for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 142
39. Land and permit inventory for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 143
40. Investment in buildings and improvements for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 144
41. Investment in machinery and equipment for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 145
42. Summary of investment for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 146
43. Labor costs for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 147
44. Forage and feed use for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 148
45. Sales from sheep and wool for modal ranches ..... 149
46. Crop production for modal ranches of the ten strata ..... 149
47. Cost and expenses for modal ranches of the ten strata. ..... 150
48. Non-cash costs for model ranches of the ten strata . . . ..... 151
49. Income and expense summary for modal ranches of the ten strata . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 15251. Comparative summary per A.U. and per breeding formodal ranches of the ten strata . . . . . . . . . . . 153
50. Equation and inequalities representing model 1c ..... 155
51. Equation and inequalities representing large model 2 c . ..... 165
52. Equation and inequalities representing model 3c ..... 173
Figure Page
53. Cash receipts from marketings ..... 5
54. Production of meat and wool ..... 6
55. Price per pound for various livestock (liveweight)
and wool ..... 7
56. Average percent lamb crop in Utah ..... 9
57. Percentage of 1 amb and mutton imports consumedto total consumption of lamb and mutton in theUnited States10
58. Sheep inventory in Utah ..... 11
59. Sheep inventory in Utah by classes ..... 12
60. Rate of return to investment for different ranch strata of Utah sheep ranches ..... 28
61. Summary of investment of Utah sheep ranches ..... 29
62. Value of operator, family, and hired labor fordifferent ranch strata . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 30
63. Average value per A.U. of sheep and 1 amb , wool, andcrop sales for the ranch strata . . . . . . . . . . 31
64. Total ranch income, cash costs, and non-cash costsof the ranch strata . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 33
65. Sale of slaughter and feeder lambs in 1963 ..... 34

# ABSTRACT <br> Linear Programming Applied to Sheep Ranching in Utah <br> by <br> Willaim R. Flint, Doctor of Philosophy <br> Utah State University, 1968 

Major Professor: Dr. L. A. Stoddart Department: Range Science

The study was initiated to determine how sheep ranches were physically and economically organized in 1964 and to select range and livestock management alternatives which would be profitable to sheep ranches. With data collected from the ranches three model ranches, representing the three most prominent strata, were constructed. These strata were determined by number of breeding ewes that were on the ranch and by the season of grazing on government land, i.e., winter, summer, or year around. After the building of these three ranches, each of them was linear programmed to find the profit maximizing combination of resources both before and following the addition of private and public capital. Capital was added in small increments, and the internal rate of return was calculated for each increment to determine the profitability of each investment. As an added tool, the capitalized value of the ranch resources was obtained showing the value of one more unit of each resource to the ranch concerned.

Forest Service permits were reduced in small increments through successive stages on the most typical rauch in order to observe the reduction in annual income for each permit reduction. Likewise, Forest Service
permits and irrigated pasture were increased from the base level in separate operations.

The three most prominent strata from which the modal ranches were built used government grazing land year around, and each represented a different size class: (1) 700 to 1,499 breeding ewes, stratum 1 c, (2) 1,500 to 2,499 breeding ewes, stratum 2 c , and (3) 2,500 to 5,499 breeding ewes, stratum 3c. The greatest number of ranches in Utah fell into the 2c class for which the modal ranch had 1,709 breeding ewes.

The rates of return to fixed investment for the modal ranches of the three prominent strata are 1.12 percent for $1 \mathrm{c}, 3.96$ percent for 2 c , and 2.88 percent for 3 c .

Improvement practices on both private and government land increased annual return significantly for all linear programming models. The range of the internal rate of return when private and public capital are used for improvement practices in all models shows that these investments are good; those considered ranged from 5.6 percent to 49 percent, and will compete favorably with other investments in our economy.

The optimal yearly level of investment for both private and public capital for all models ranged from $\$ 270.17$ to $\$ 1,588.09$.

Lambing on seeded ranges during May and June is economically better than lambing on unimproved ranges according to the linear programming results.

On one modal ranch Forest Service grazing permits were reduced from 643 AUM's to zero. This reduction caused the annual income to fall from $\$ 10,094.24$ to $\$ 6,777.97$. At the same time the capitalized value of the ranch dropped from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 135,559.40$. The
capitalized value of the permits remained at $\$ 99.50$ through the first part of the permit reductions and then increased to $\$ 120.06$ in the last part.

When Forest Service grazing permits are increased from 643 to an optimum of 913, the annual income increased from $\$ 10,089.24$ to $\$ 11,443.57$. When irrigated pasture is increased from 49 acres to an optimum amount of 178 acres, the capitalized value of the ranch increased from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 228,871.60$. The change in income caused by changing permits or other resource levels depends on the combination of any particular ranch's resources.

## CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Because of pressures on the sheep industry such as low market prices, foreign competition, labor shortages, and government land grazing cuts, the "Wool Growers" along with other interested groups desired to know the economic status of the sheep rancher. Consequently, this study was initiated in order to determine Utah's position in relation to number of sheep ranchers, size of herds, amount of investment per ranch, and return to fixed resources.

It was hoped, along with gathering this factual information, that answers to some of the problems would be found. Therefore, knowing that some combinations of reseeded range, sprayed range, hay land, etc., are more profitable than others, linear programming was used to find these optimum combinations for typical ranches.

This chapter surveys the study area, general economic information pertaining to the study area, and the general approach used in building strata and obtaining the sample from the sheep ranchers.

Chapter II discusses the general economic principles used, and Chapters III and IV will cover analytical techniques and analyses of ranch data.

## Description of the Study Area

Utah extends 345 miles from north to south and 275 miles from east to west. Mountain ranges, desert basins, broad tablelands, deep canyons, and irrigated valleys comprise Utah's varied topography. A series of
broken mountain ridges and plateaus extends roughly north to south through the center of the state, forming the boundary between the Colorado Plateau, east, and the Great Basin, west. This central highland strip begins in the Wasatch Range (a span of the Rockies) in the north, which rises to 12,008 feet at Mount Timpanogos, and continues southward in Wasatch Plateau, Parant Mountains, Tushar Mountains, Aquarius Plateau, and Markagunt and Paunsaugunt P1ateaus, whose south edges form the scenic Pink Cliffs. In this section, drained by Bear River, north, and by Jordan, Sevier, and Virgin rivers, south, are the bulk of the state's population, 890,627 ( 1960 census), and all its large cities. In northeast Utah the Uinta Mountains (with an east-west axis) rise to 13,227 feet in Kings Peak, highest point in the state. South of the Uintas in east Utah lies the Colorado Plateau, carved by wind and water into such prominent features as the Taraputs Plateau, with its south escarpment, the Book Cliffs, the splendid gorges of the Colorado River and Green River, the domed Henry, La Sal, and Abajo mountains, and many remarkable natural bridges, multi-colored sandstone cliffs, and isolated buttes and mesas. In west Utah, which consists of the east part of the Great Basin, are Great Salt Lake Desert and the noted Great Salt Lake, largest inland body of salt water in the Western Hemisphere. This lake and Utah Lake and Sevier Lake to the south are remnants of prehistoric Lake Bonneville, whose receding waters left well-preserved terraces along the west base of the Wasatch Range where Ogden, Salt Lake City, Provo, and other cities now stand. West Utah, a drab region of extensive salt flats, desert plains and block mountains, has no drainage outlet to the sea. The state, with an average altitude of about 6,000 feet, has a dry continental climate of the steppe and desert variety. Salt Lake City has a mean temperature
of $26^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ in January and $77^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ in July with an annual average precipitation of 14 inches. About 72 percent of the land area, including almost $9,000,000$ acres of national forests, is in Federal ownership. Total farm land is over $10,000,000$ acres, divided among some 26,000 farms. Cattle and sheep are raised throughout the state. Wool, sheep, and lambs are important exports.

Soil erosion is severe. Only about three percent of the land is arable, and most of this is under irrigation. Wheat, hay, alfalfa, sugar beets, oats, barley, potatoes, truck crops, peaches, and apples are the principal crops. The majority of crop farms are in north and northcentral Utah, especially in the valleys just west of the Wasatch Range. Turkey and dairy farming are also carried on in this region Seltzer, 1962).

## General Economic Facts Relating to

## the Sheep Industry in Utah

Cash receipts from marketings, Figure 1, show the relative importance of sheep receipts as compared to other major agricultural products of Utah. The trend since 1925 is generally up, which is due primarily to an increase in sheep prices as numbers of sheep have been declining during this period.

Since 1930 the production in pounds of sheep and lambs has trended downward, Figure 2. Turkeys, a major agricultural product, exceed lambs in receipts during three periods of time, Figure 1 , but never once in pounds produced.

The prices per pound of lamb are close to and rough1y parallel those for cattle and calves since 1925, Figure 3. Prices per pound for turkeys

Source: Farm Income Situation, Economic Research Service, USDA. Issued in August each year.

Figure 1. Cash receipts from marketings.
(Mil. of dol.)



Figure 2. Production of meat and wool.


Source: Prices of selected livestock and livestock products - S.R.S. Livestock Report, Glenn Casey, Agricultural Statistician, Federal Building, Salt Lake City, Utah, unpublished workbook.

Figure 3. Price per pound for various livestock (liveweight) and wool.
are higher than lambs or calves during the entire period with the exception of 1965.

The average percent lamb crop at docking since 1925 has fluctuated 1ittle, Figure 4. The years since 1950 indicate a higher percentage, about 85 percent, than any other time and with a smaller amount of fluctuation.

The percent of lamb and mutton consumed in the United States which is supplied by imports is shown in Figure 5. Since 1955 the imports have competed significantly with domestically produced lamb and mutton.

Sheep inventory in Utah from 1850 to 1900, Figure 6, shows a historical peak in 1900 at about 3 million head. Due to overstockingandran economic depression numbers have gradually declined since then.

Figure 7 shows the reduction in inventory since 1930. It has been constant since 1950.

## Sampling Procedures

To obtain a list of all sheep ranches in Utah with over 750 head of sheep, county, Forest Service, and the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) records were used. This information was compiled and stratified according to ranch size and to season of use on government land. Four breeding herd size classifications were selected as follows: $1=750-1499$ ewes, $2=1500-2499$ ewes, $3=2500-5499$ ewes, and $4=5500$ ewes and over. A letter indicating seasonal use of public land was used as follows: $\mathrm{a}=$ winter (may include fall or spring or both), $\mathrm{b}=$ summer (may include fall or spring or both), $c=$ year-long, none $=$ no public land use. The stratum symbol la would indicate a ranch having from 750 to 1499 breeding ewes and public land permits for fall, winter, and spring grazing. Table 1



Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1967. (88th edition) Washington, D.C., 1967.

Figure 5. Percentage of lamb and mutton imports consumed to total consumption of lamb and mutton in the United States.


Source: Wentworth, Edward Norris. America's Sheep Trails. The Iowa State College Press, Ames, Iowa, 1948.

Note: Wentworth reports that the sheep numbers were taken from the Census and that no sheep under twelve months old were included in the Census or in the assessor's reports. Sheep went to over 3 million head in year 1900 and then due to overstocking gradually reduced in numbers.

Figure 6. Sheep inventory in Utah.


Figure 7. Sheep inventory in Utah by classes.

Table 1. Sample design for 1964 sheep ranch survey

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stratum | Symbol ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Adjusted population in Utah ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Sample percent $4 \div 3$ | Out of Utah residence ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & 3+6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Sample percent $4 \div 7$ |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 40 | -- | 5 | 40 |
| 2 | 1a | 14 | 5 | 36 | -- | 14 | 36 |
| 3 | 1b | 22 | 9 | 41 | 4 | 26 | 35 |
| 4 | 1c | 47 | 19 | 40 | 10 | 57 | 33 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50 | -- | 2 | 50 |
| 6 | 2a | 16 | 4 | 25 | -- | 16 | 25 |
| 7 | 2b | 4 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 60 |
| 8 | 2c | 57 | 26 | 46 | 18 | 75 | 35 |
| 9 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 10 | 3a | 17 | 7 | 41 | -- | 17 | 41 |
| 11 | 3b | -- | -- | -~ | -- | -- | -- |
| 12 | 3 c | 49 | 16 | 33 | 21 | 70 | 23 |
| 13 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 14 | 4 a | 3 | 2 | 67 | -- | 3 | 67 |
| 15 | 4b | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 16 | 4 c | 14 | 10 | 71 | 1 | 15 | 67 |
| Total |  | 250 | 104 | 42 | 55 | 305 | 34 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ Number in breeding herd:
$1=750-1499,2=1500-2499,3=2500-5499,4=5500$.
Seasonal use of public land: a = winter (may include fall or spring or both), $\mathrm{b}=$ summer (may include fall or spring or both), $\mathrm{c}=$ year-1ong, none $=$ no public land use.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ 18.8 percent of the original population had either sold out or reduced herd below 750 head of ewes from 1962-1964. Most adjustments were in the 1 size class.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ These ranchers lived in Colorado, Wyoming, Idaho, and Nevada but grazed public lands in Utah.
shows the sample design, population sampled, and size of sample.
A random sample was selected from each stratum by using a table of random numbers. The sample in respect to the total population in each stratum averaged 34 percent and ranged from 23 percent to 67 percent.

About 18.8 percent of the sheepmen in the population sampled had either sold out or reduced herd size below 750 head of ewes in the years 1962-1964. Most of the adjustments were in the $750-1499$ ewe size class.

The sheepmen were cooperative in filling out a 24 -page questionnaire that covered most phases of their operation.

Data were collected on 104 ranches; then a typical ranch was constructed representing each stratum. Modal characteristics, such as quantity of rangeland, number of breeding ewes, land taxes, lamb sales, etc. were used to construct these typical ranches.

The economic principles discussed in this chapter, internal rate of return, marginal value product, and capitalization, are those most often referred to in the analysis of data later in the text.

## Internal Rate of Return

The internal rate of return is used for comparing alternative investments over time. The equations used in this study will be presented here. For further information concerning these equations Duerr (1960) and Gray, Stubblefield, and Roberts (1965) may be consulted. The final part of the section will consist of examples showing the use of the internal rate of return.

## Equation

The equation $P=F \frac{\left(1-(1+i)^{-n}\right)}{i}$ is the equation used in this study. $P$ equals the dollar value invested, $F$ the annual income, and $i$ the rate of interest. To solve the equation $P=F \frac{\left(1-(1+i)^{-n}\right)}{i}$ for any of the unknowns would be very tedious. However, with the help of Tables (Nielsen, 1967, p. 44) where $\frac{1-(1+i)^{-n}}{i}$ has been worked out for various $i$ and $n$ values solutions for range economic problems can be worked out quite rapidly. To convert to a form so that the tables can be used both sides of the above equation must be divided by $F$. The equation now becomes $P / F=$ $\frac{1-(1+i)^{-n}}{i}$ where $P / F$ equals the present value of $\$ 1$ received annually for n years.

## Examples

If money is invested in a spraying project with a life of twelve years and the marginal value product (MVP) for each dollar is $\$ 1.72$, then to have a stream of income of $\$ 1.72$ for each of the twelve years, it will be necessary to invest $\$ 12$ now. Consequently, $\$ 12$ will equal $P$, the income stream of 1.72 will equal $F$, and $P / F$, or $\frac{12}{1.72}$, will be the present value of $\$ 1$ received annually for twelve years. The internal rate of return for capital is 9.56 percent in this case.

Now consider an investment in a seeding project with a life of twenty years and the MVP for each dollar is $\$ 1.56$, then to have a stream of income of $\$ 1.56$ for each of the twenty years it will be necessary to invest $\$ 20$ now in May seeding. Consequently, $\$ 20$ will equal $P$, the income of $\$ 1.56$ will equal $F$, and $P / F$, or $\$ 20 / \$ 1.56$, will be the present value of $\$ 1$ received annually for twenty years. Thus:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& P / F=\frac{1-(1+i)^{-n}}{i} \\
& \frac{\$ 20}{1.56}=\frac{1-(1+i)^{-20}}{i} \\
& 12.84=\frac{1-(1+i)^{-20}}{i}
\end{aligned}
$$

This gives an internal rate of return of 4.65 percent.

## Marginal Value Product and

## Capitalized Values

The MVP or shadow price of a resource furnished by the solution of a linear program is defined by Heady and Candler (1958) as the amount added to or subtracted from profit by a one unit increase
or decrease of a particular resource.
The rancher is at times faced with the problem of purchasing or selling resources, and the question arises as to how much they are worth. It is important to know if the market price is above or below the price based on productive capacity. The productive value is determined by finding the capitalized value of the resource in question. The following two examples illustrate the use of this concept: Example (1): the MVP of a forest service permit is $\$ 2$, the capitalized value of that particular permit unit at 5 percent interest is $\frac{\$ 2.00}{.05}=\$ 40$. The rationale for this is that if you expect 5 percent return per year for money invested and the annual return is $\$ 2$, then algebraically expressed the problem is: $.05 x=\$ 2$. Solving for $x$ by dividing both sides of the equation by .05 would give: $x=$ $\frac{\$ 2.00}{.05}$ or $x=\$ 40$. However, it must be remembered that only this one permit unit is worth $\$ 40$, and the next one purchased or sold may have a different capitalized value. By using parametric programming where units of a resource are added or taken away, it is possible to get an overall idea of how much different quantities of a resource are worth to a rancher.

Example (2): Suppose the MVP for summer rangeland is $\$ .58$ per acre and the rancher requires 6 percent return on his money. At this income the capitalized value per acre of land is $\$ 9.66$ or $\$ .58 \div .06$. Additional purchases of land at amounts greater than the capitalized value would result in rates of return lower than 6 percent. This can be shown by the purchase of $\$ 20$ per acre land which returns $\$ .58$ per acre annually. The rate of return under this situation is 2.9 percent, $\$ .58 \doteq \$ 20$, for
buying or holding this type land.
Some of the resources used will have a 0.0 shadow price or MVP. These resources are free resources at the margin, and they do not limit production in the optimum plan. This means that this resource does not constrain or limit further production and there is some of it unused in the optimum solution. Scarce resources, on the other hand, are those resources which do limit production. They are "scarce" relative to the amount the firm would like to employ.

The shadow prices or marginal value product are all based on the value received per unit of livestock as entered in the ranch model. If the price per unit of livestock is higher one year than another, then the MVP's of all resources will be higher. Also, the value received per unit of livestock in the ranch models used is based on the returns to the fixed resources. In other words, the annual cost for (1) Forest Service fees, (2) B.L.M. fees, (3) state land fees, (4) land rent, (5) land taxes, and (6) interest on investment has not been subtracted from total annual ranch sales when deriving the annual value received per unit of livestock. The solution of the linear programming model computes the return to these resources given the amounts available and their alternative uses in the mode1.

## ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES USED

Linear programming techniques are relatively new in the ranching business. Barr (1960) analyzed some of the alternatives available to Oklahoma ranchers by using linear programming techniques. He compared native grass seeding, brush control activities, and Bermuda grass establishment. Nielsen (1964) used the concepts of a linear programming model developed by Brown (1961) for determining the optimum allocation of resources of a Bureau of Land Management grazing allotment in Malheur County, Oregon. This model is used to estimate rates of return from range improvements and seemed especially suitable for use on this Utah study. Consequently, it was adopted.

To clarify some of the basic ideas of linear programming, a section on linear programming will be presented followed by limitations pertaining to linear programming.

## Linear Programming

The general problem in linear programming is to maximize an objective, subject to the restrictions of a set of linear inequalities, as follows: Maximize the linear function

$$
F=C_{1} X_{1}+C_{2} X_{2}+\cdots+C_{n} X_{n}
$$

Subject to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A_{11} X_{1}+A_{12} X_{2}+\ldots+A_{1 n} X_{n} \leq B_{1} \\
& A_{21} X_{1}+A_{22} X_{2}+\ldots+A_{2 n} X_{n} \leq B_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{gathered}
A_{m 1} x_{1}+A_{m 2} x_{2}+\ldots+A_{m n} X_{n} \leq B_{m} \\
x_{i} \geq 0,(i=1, \ldots, n)
\end{gathered}
$$

The $A_{i j}, B_{i}$ and $C_{j}$ are known constants.
The objective is to maximize profit. The particular problem is to assign values to the activity variables, $X_{1}, X_{2}$, etc., representing the amount of each activity produced, to attain the objective, subject to the restrictions of the resource supplies. In other words, the values assigned $\mathrm{X}_{1}, \mathrm{X}_{2}$, etc., must be such that when these quantities are multiplied by $A_{i j}$, the per unit requirement of the activities for the particular resource, the total requirements for the i-th resource is equal to or less than the supply. The values assigned must maximize the quantity in the linear function.

A second restriction on the plan is: the level of any activity must be equal to or greater than zero. An activity cannot be produced at a negative level. While this statement may appear redundant, since a negative amount of an agricultural commodity cannot be produced, it does have importance in respect to disposal activities. For further detailed information see Heady and Candler (1958).

Linear programming is a new tool mainly in the sense of precise problem formulation, computational procedures, and the capacity to process large quantities of data. It does not provide new concepts in respect to the nature of problems to be solved or the basic economic principles which define solution of these problems. Agricultural economists have long employed the basic assumptions which underlie linear programming. The farm budgeting technique developed by agricultural economists in the 1920's was a procedure implicitly embodying the main mathematical
assumptions of modern-day programming. Similarly the principles of maximization and minimization of relevant economic quantities were accepted knowledge prior to development of basic procedures for linear programming.

## Linear Programming Limitations

The normative and positive conditions of linear programming and the basic assumptions pertaining to linear programming are, in a sense, limitations and will be discussed in these two general categories.

## Normative and positive conditions

## of linear programming

The general linear programming technique for these typical ranches will produce normative results (what ought to be, given the coefficients used) rather than positive results (just reporting what is happening). The ranch budget and the calculated returns to the fixed resources per animal unit are calculated from conditions as they actually are. The coefficients in the model are determined from university and government research figures. Soil Conservation Service estimates of carrying capacities are used for the various sites based on sound range management practices.

The typical ranches in this study have approximately 28.8 percent less carrying capacity when figured on a what-ought-to-be basis rather than on a what-is basis. In the long run the rancher will receive greater economic returns by stocking properly to prevent damage to his natural resources than if he does not. Consequently, this is the proper method to be used for obtaining linear programming results.

Linear programming might be used to derive a normative supply function for farmers. It would indicate the amounts of product which should be produced at each price for factors and products if the farmer's goal is to maximize profits. In contrast, a regression analysis based on time series or cross-sectional data, might be used to derive a positive supply function. It would describe or predict how farmers actually do respond to price changes and would likely differ considerably from the normative supply function.

## Linear programming assumptions

Linear programming is based on the following five basic assumptions.

## Linearity

This is a concept that, in effect, says that the input factors are combined in fixed proportions at all levels of output and that the amount of resource used to produce a unit of a particular output is the same regardless of the output. The linear programming model which is properly developed allows for this. By parametrically changing the amount of one of the inputs a non-linear function can be approximated.

## Additivity

Activities must be additive in the sense that when two or more are used their total product must be the sum of their individual products. This does not allow for the complimentary interaction often found between various activities. Where two crops have an interaction effect the complimentary aspect can be handled by considering various rotations, not single crops, as real activities.

Single value expectations
It is assumed that the quantity of resources, prices, and inputoutput coefficients are all known with certainty. Of course, this is not so in the majority of cases and, as a result, errors occur. However, these same assumptions of necessity must be made with other planning techniques, such as budgeting, and, consequently, hinder linear programming with no greater handicap.

Divisibility
This is a characteristic of linear programming that states resources used and output produced can be divided into fractional units. In other words, total tractors used may be one and one-half and total sheep produced may be 1130.5 ewes. This assumption is not serious since rounding may be done with no large change in the end result.

## Finiteness

This assumption states there is a limit to the number of alternative activities from which to choose for any particular problem as well as a limited number of resources to use.

## CHAPTER IV

## ANALYSIS OF RANCH DATA

Three of the strata sampled contained 66 percent of the sheep ranches in Utah. In order to restrict this study to a reasonable size, these three strata are the ones used in the linear programming models.

The coefficients used in the models are based on previous research. The methods of arriving at these coefficients and the source of research will be discussed. Finally, the linear programming models constructed and the linear programming results will be analyzed.

## Production Practices

The percentages of feed derived from aftermath grazing, hay, government grazing, and owned and leased grazing for the three typical ranches representing the three strata are:

|  | stratum 1c | $\frac{\text { stratum 2c }}{}$ | stratum 3c |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aftermath | 4.2 | 2.6 | 3.7 |
| hay | 9.0 | 6.6 | 2.8 |
| gov't grazing | 64.6 | 60.8 | 64.0 |
| owned and leased | $\underline{22.2}$ | $\underline{30.0}$ | 29.5 |
|  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

The main breeding season runs from November 15 to December 15. Some of the ranchers supplement at this time with pellets or hay or graze the ewes on the better pastures. Approximately 14 percent of the ranchers have special breeding pastures, and others use the winter range area as
a breeding pasture. The ratio of ewes to rams for the three typical ranches are for stratum 1c, 38 ewes per ram; for stratum 2c, 41 ewes per ram; and for stratum 3c, 41 ewes per ram. The rams are left with the herd about 45 days.

Lambing starts about April 25 with shearing 5 to 10 days earlier. The ewes are fed supplemental feed, pellets, hay, etc., just prior to and during lambing. The average percent lamb crop of breeding ewes at docking time is approximately 108 percent. The lambs are sold, generally, between September 15 and October 15 with about 9 percent of the ranchers shipping their lambs to sale yards for auction. The rest of the operators contract their lambs to buyers while they are on the range or in the feed 1ot.

The predominant breed of ram used is Suffolk mixed with either Columbia or Rambouillet. However, because about 72 percent of the ranchers raise their own ewe lambs for replacement purposes, white faced bucks of Rambouillet or Columbia breeding are kept explicitly for this purpose. The ewes are various mixtures of Columbia and Rambouillet breeding.

A ewe is bred when 18 months old and has a life of 6 to 7 years. The rams are purchased at an average price of $\$ 77$ and have a productive 1ife of about 4 years.

The average trailing distance for the sheep on each ranch is about 142 miles. However, about one-third of the ranchers contacted do some trucking when moving from one range to another.

Approximately 68 percent of the ranchers hauled water to their sheep in the winter or spring and approximately 9 percent hauled water in the summer .

About 9.0 percent of the ranchers had done some spraying on their rangeland. Over half of them practiced some type of rotation grazing. A few followed a póisonous plant control program.

Penicillin, terramycin, and mixtures of these antibiotics were the chief stock medicines bought by ranchers. Vaccines were used mainly for soremouth, with a smaller number vaccinating for bluebag. There was very little dipping or spraying for sheep insects though many ranchers said that they should do more.

## Economic Relationships of the Ten Strata

There are two general categories to be discussed in this section. Number one compares economic facts among the different strata relying heavily on graphs for the presentation. Number two concerns ranch budgets and how they were constructed.

## Economic comparisons

There were eleven typical ranches constructed, and the attached graphs show some relationships among ten of the ranches. Stratum 2 was atypical and was not included. To save space on the graphs the code used to define the ten strata is presented here:
I. Number in breeding herd
$1=750$ to 1499
$2=1500$ to 2499
$3=2500$ to 5499
$4=5500$
II. Seasonal use of public land

$$
a=\text { winter (may include fall or spring or both) }
$$

$\mathrm{b}=$ summer, (may include fall or spring or both)
$c=$ year-1ong
no letter $=$ no public land use
The rate of return to fixed investments for the ranch strata is shown in Figure 8. Generally speaking, the rate of return to investment is not very high with the highest being 5.37 percent for stratum la and the lowest being -. 66 for stratum $2 b$. The simple average for all of the ranches is 2.5 percent. The weighted average is 2.6 percent.

Figure 9 shows the relationship between money invested in sheep and other major investments in the operation. The investment in owned land and permits is roughly proportional to the investment in sheep. However, the investment in machinery and equipment, and buildings and improvements is not proportional to the investment in sheep. The investment becomes less per animal unit as the size of the breeding herd increases. The investment in owned land and permits is larger than any of the other investments.

The value of operator and family labor in Figure 10 tends to increase as the herd size increases. One reason is that the family pays itself a better salary as herd size increases. Another reason is that the larger herds make it possible for more members of the family to make a living wage from the operation.

Figure 11 shows the relationship between the net income, sheep and lamb sales, and crop sales. For the small ranches the net income and crop sales are roughly proportional. As the ranches become larger, net income becomes proportional to sheep and lamb sales. Wool sales are somewhere between sheep and lamb sales and crop sales..


Figure 8. Rate of return to investment for different ranch strata of Utah sheep ranches.


Figure 9. Summary of investment of Utah sheep ranches.


Figure 10. Value of operator, family, and hired labor for different ranch strata.


Figure 11. Average value per A.U. of sheep and lamb, wool, and crop sales for the ranch strata.

Total ranch income, cash costs, and non-cash costs are closely proportional for all strata as illustrated in Figure 12. Non-cash costs are lower and have less fluctuation than the other two.

Figure 13 indicates that generally the ranches sell more slaughter lambs than feeders.

## Ranch budgets

Standard forms used in determining ranch budgets were recommended by the BLM Regional Committee which was organized in 1962. Consequently, the tables in this section and those in the Appendix are those suggested by the committee. Some of the pertinent assumptions and techniques used in the construction of the budgets are:
(1) For the interest on cash costs or operating capital a rate of 6 percent per annum was used. For return to investment in land, sheep, etc., a rate of 5 percent per annum was used.
(2) Privately owned leased range was charged for at a rate of $\$ 2.50$ per A.U.M. Leased state land cost about $\$ 0.50$ per A.U.M. or $\$ .047$ per acre.
(3) Shearing rates used were $\$ 0.55$ per animal.
(4) Death losses represent 5 percent of average inventory values.
(5) Land values were assumed to be as follows:
a. native hay land, cut $\$ 250$ per acre
b. native hay land, not cut $\$ 150$ per acre
c. improved pasture $\$ 250$ per acre
d. alfalfa land $\$ 250$ per acre
e. barley land $\$ 250$ per acre
f. range land, owned \$20 per acre
g. dry crop land
\$60 per acre


Figure 12. Total ranch income, cash costs, and non-cash costs of the ranch strata.


Figure 13. Sale of slaughter and feeder lambs in 1963.
(6) The investment in equipment was figured by subtracting salvage value from the replacement cost and dividing by 2 .
(7) Lamb prices and ewe prices were obtained from the 1964 "Livestock Quotations."
(8) The coming-one inventory value, $\$ 17.50$, was the weighted average price received for lambs taken from Ogden's 1964 "Livestock Quotations." It was weighted for feeders and slaughters, $\$ 19.67 / \mathrm{cwt}$, times the weighted average weight of feeders and slaughters on the 1964 sheep survey.
(9) Marketing costs were computed using the formula in the publication of Roberts and Wright (1959) concerning marketing costs.
(10) The animal unit equivalents (number of animals required to equal one $1,000 \mathrm{lb}$. cow) used in putting the livestock on an animal unit basis are:
animal unit equivalents
a. mature ewes 5
b. replacements coming-two 6
c. replacements coming-one 7
d. lambs 8
e. bucks 3.7
f. horses (1.25 AUM's = 1 horse) . 8

The tables used for arriving at the data in Table 2, a summary type table, are in Appendix A. The receipts, expenses, net ranch income and operator and family labor for each of the strata are given in Table 2.

## Coefficients

The reliability of a linear programming model is highly dependent on the coefficients used. If the coefficients are in error, the

Table 2. Ranch income and expense summary for typical ranches

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1 c | 2 a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3c | 4 c |
| Receipts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep and lambs | 13,319 | 12,786 | 17,790 | 13,662 | 28,622 | 22,146 | 30,013 | 47,142 | 43,968 | 78,657 |
| Wool | 4,148 | 5,461 | 5,919 | 5,360 | 11,282 | 9,949 | 11,773 | 17,077 | 17,274 | 30,912 |
| Wool incentive payment | 859 | 1,074 | 1,212 | 1,068 | 2,244 | 1,942 | 2,344 | 3,445 | 3,422 | 6,530 |
| Crop sales | 2,917 | 9,685 | 5,892 | 1,889 | 2,388 | 7,518 | 4,044 | 5,764 | 5,785 | 27,222 |
| Calves and cows | -- | -- | 1,575 | -- | -- | - | -- | -- | - | 76,704 |
| Pelts | -- | 30 | -- | 44 | 50 | 166 | 80 | 102 | 158 | 200 |
| Total ranch income | 21,243 | 29,036 | 32,388 | 22,027 | 44,588 | 41,723 | 48,255 | 73,531 | 70,610 | 220,225 |
| Expenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash costs | 8,732 | 14,081 | 19,990 | 12,366 | 37,542 | 27,247 | 24,943 | 37,181 | 40,011 | 109,468 |
| Non-cash costs | 4,043 | 3,676 | 5,279 | 3,698 | 5,726 | 7,552 | 5,708 | 7,541 | 9,634 | 21,770 |
| Total operating expense | 12,775 | 17,757 | 25,269 | 10,065 | 43,268 | 34,799 | 30,652 | 44,723 | 49,646 | 131,238 |
| Net ranch income | 8,468 | 11,279 | 7,119 | 5,961 | 1,319 | 6,924 | 17,602 | 28,808 | 20,963 | 88,987 |
| Operator \& family labor | 5,400 | 3,600 | 5,290 | 4,350 | 3,600 | 8,700 | 6,600 | 9,900 | 9,150 | 13,750 |
| Return to inv. \& mgt. | 3,068 | 7,679 | 1,829 | 1,611 | -2,281 | -1,776 | 11,002 | 18,908 | 11,813 | 75,237 |
| Rate of return to $\qquad$ | 2.25 | 5.3 | 0.8 | 1.1 | -0.6 | -0.7 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 4.3 |

programming results are distorted. Consequently, the best possible figures attainable should be used.

## Biological coefficients

Seeding
Crested wheatgrass (Agropyron cristatum and Agropyron desertorum), intermediate wheatgrass (Agropyron intermedium), and Russian wildrye (Elymus junceous) were used in the models, and basic information was taken from studies at Eureka (Cook, 1966). Since crested wheatgrass grows earlier than the native grasses or the other introduced wheatgrasses, the system of grazing crested wheatgrass first, followed by grazing later-maturing species was compared to grazing crested wheatgrass throughout the full spring season, May 1 to June 26, during 1961 and 1964. It was found that grazing crested wheatgrass early in the spring until about June 1 followed by grazing intermediate wheatgrass until about June 25 gave considerably better gain than grazing crested wheatgrass the entire spring period. After June 1, ewes on crested wheatgrass lost 0.04 pounds per day until June 25 while ewes that were shifted to intermediate wheatgrass gained 0.12 pounds per day during this period. There was little difference in gain for lambs between the treatments.

In Wyoming, Hamilton and Lang (1961) found that Russian wildrye has a higher protein content than seeded wheatgrasses when compared at similar growth stages. Digestibility coefficients, digestible protein, and total digestible nutrients are comparable to tall (Agropyron elongatum) and intermediate wheatgrass and meet the requirements for lactating animals exceedingly well until about the first week in August. Similar results were obtained by McCall, Clark, and Patton (1943) in Montana.

Livestock gains on Russian wildrye during the spring were comparable to those from intermediate or tall wheatgrass and were considerably better than those from pubescent (Agropyron trichophorum) or crested wheatgrass.

Later studies (Stoddart and Cook, 1950) indicate that on the drier areas crested wheatgrass, Fairway (Agropyron cristatum) and Standard (Agropyron desertorum), in a commercial mixture survived better than any of the other introduced wheatgrass species tested. It grows early in the spring and is highly drought resistant. On foothill lands receiving 13 inches or more of annual precipitation, intermediate wheatgrass appeared promising.

A study conducted in semi-desert areas of northern Utah with only about 10 inches of annual precipitation showed that crested wheatgrass and Russian wildrye were better adapted to arid conditions than tall, pubescent, or intermediate wheatgrass (Cook, 1965b). Preliminary grazing trails indicated that even crested wheatgrass and Russian wildrye under these conditions could tolerate only light grazing ${ }^{1}$ and during drought years little, if any, grazing.

In a study at Benmore and Eureka, sheep made better gains on seeded ranges early in the season (May 8 - June 13) than later in the season (June 18 - July 19). Sheep made better gains throughout the grazing season on intermediate wheatgrass than on either crested or tall wheatgrass (Cook and Stoddart, 1961).

[^0]When figuring the coefficients for benefits received from seeding, an increase in average lamb crop plus an increase in gain per lamb were considered along with reduced number of acres required per A.U.M. Cook (1966) in a study at Eureka, Utah, weighed ewes onto the experimental wheatgrass pastures about May 1 , and then weighed them again with their lambs at docking time about May 27. Both ewes and lambs were weighed off the pastures onto natural mountain ranges about June 27 each year. Consequently, the following results came from grazing improved grasses only two months of the year, May and June. The average lamb crop on the seeded pastures was 120 percent compared to 96.5 percent for the native sagebrush-grass pastures. The ewes that grazed the seeded pastures produced about 20 pounds more lamb at weaning time than ewes that grazed on the sagebrush-grass range. Intermediate wheatgrass produced 8 pounds more weaning weight per lamb and about 26 pounds more lamb per ewe at weaning time compared to the native sagebrush pastures (Cook, 1966, p. 33).

Seeding on five sheep allotments in western Utah improved the average carrying capacity from about 10 acres to $2 \frac{1}{2}$ acres per AUM (Vallentine, Cook, and Stoddart, 1963).

Among other things, the forage increase obtained as a result of range seeding depends on the amount and distribution of precipitation, the quality and depth of soil, the species planted, and the method of seeding. Seeding experimental pastures on foothill sagebrush range near Eureka, where annual precipitation averages 13 inches yearly, has increased total grass production five times. Carrying capacity on these seeded pastures has averaged 2 to 3 acres per AUM, varying from $1 \frac{1}{2}$ acres on the best seedings to 6 acres on pastures reinvaded
by sagebrush. Adjacent unimproved sagebrush range requires 10 to 15 acres per AUM.

A recent study (Cook and Stoddart, 1964) covering about 9 years has shown that desert ranges can best withstand grazing if used only during the fall and winter rather than all year or during only spring and summer. If grazed in winter, desert ranges can be used twice as heavily as if grazed in the spring or summer. Therefore, if Utah's desert ranges are grazed during the winter (about October 1 to April 5) they will furnish grazing for twice the number of livestock that could be grazed during the spring and summer (April 6 to September 30). Proper use of forage plants on the desert ranges was indicated to be about 50 percent if used during the winter and only 25 to 30 percent during spring or summer.

The coefficients for April and May grazing are based on research by Harris, Frishkneckt, and Sudweeks (1965), and Cook and Stoddart (1964). It is acknowledged that the coefficients will vary depending on geographic location, elevation, etc. The following assumptions were made for the typical ranches used in this study. Since May and April are such a critical time of the year for growing plants, special care is required to prevent overgrazing. Native grasses may be grazed from April 15 to May 15 if an area is only grazed alternate years. Generally, native foothill ranges will withstand grazing on consecutive years if it is started approximately May 1. Since crested wheatgrass seedings are about two weeks earlier than native range, these areas may be grazed from April 1 to May 1 if grazed alternate years only. If grazed with care, crested wheatgrass may be grazed on consecutive years when started approximately April 15.

Fertilizing
The fertilizing coefficients were based on studies which indicate that on seeded foothill ranges applications of 30 to 40 pounds of nitrogen per acre produced an average of 800 to 1,000 pounds additional herbage per acre. About 60 percent of this increase was produced the first year, about 30 percent the second year and 10 percent the third year (Cook, 1965b). The total production from 35 pounds of nitrogen per acre is about 900 pounds of forage and 90 percent of this is produced the first two years. The increase in herbage is 900 pounds $\times 90$ percent $=810$ pounds of herbage per acre over a two year period or 405 pounds per year. The other 10 percent must certainly have an effect on yield but because of insufficient data the 90 percent figure will be used. This conservative estimate may be wise since fertilizing results depends so much on weather, soil, elevation, and other variable factors. Because the fertilization is done on seeded foothill ranges and it is assumed proper use is 60 percent, the total usable forage produced per acre is 405 pounds x 60 percent utilization $=243$ pounds per year. ${ }^{2}$

Using Soil Conservation Service recommendations it is assumed that on the average it takes 800 pounds of usable forage for each AUM. ${ }^{3}$ The grazing capacity on this range prior to fertilizing was 5.00 acres per

2
It should be noted that benefits due to fertilization not included in these coefficients are increases in percent protein, plant vigor, and palatability. When this occurs the amount of forage consumed per unit of time will also change.
${ }^{3}$ Later studies (Cook, 1966, p. 4) indicate that each lactating ewe and lamb utilize 7 pounds of forage each day. However, since the 800 pound per AUM figures had already been incorporated into the model and run on the computer no changes were made.

AUM or each acre produced 160 pounds of usable forage. Each acre produced 160 pounds of forage prior to fertilization plus 243 pounds from fertilization giving a total of 403 pounds of usable forage per acre. Consequently, the carrying capacity is 2 acres per AUM in this particular example.

Fertilizing coefficients were also calculated for the months April, May, and June. This was done by varying the amount of forage increase due to fertilization in the same proportion as these three months varied with July in regular forage production without fertilization. This is an assumption not based upon research but done in order to find out whether or not fertilizer would come into a solution under these conditions.

## Cost and return coefficients

Cost of seeding
Seeding costs are based on BLM figures (Nielsen, et. al., 1966). They do not vary greatly from Cook's (1963) figures for the individual items, but include water developments which Cook's do not. Studies at Benmore show that wheatgrasses seeded in 1943 may have infinite longevity if they are adapted to the site (Cook, 1966). However, there are many cases where seedings have not had infinite longevity. Therefore, a somewhat arbitrary decision has to be reached on the expected life of a seeding. If the estimated expected life is longer than the actual life, then the project will appear more profitable than it actually is. Conversely, if the expected life is underestimated, the project will appear less profitable than it actually is. For the purposes of this study we will assume that a seeding lasts at
least 20 years (Nielsen, 1967, p. 20).
Costs were computed for two years' nonuse on the seedings. However, Vallentine, Cook, and Stoddart (1963) have cautioned that if dry years prevail during establishment, additional years may be required to allow seedlings to become firmly rooted. Plants are not sufficiently established if they can be pulled out of the ground by hand. The number of CUMs of grazing not used for a two-year period (based on unimproved carrying capacity) were valued at $\$ 3$ per AUM. The $\$ 3$ per AUM is based on private grazing fees reported in Utah in 1961. Table 3 shows the cost estimates for seeding crested wheatgrass.

Table 3. Cost estimates for seeding crested wheatgrass

## Initial costs:

Plowing and drilling
Water developments
Nonuse

Fencing...none because these are sheep ranches and herding is assumed. For cattle it is $\$ .99$ per acre

Annual costs:
Water maintenance and use
Fence maintenance...none for sheep, for cattle it is \$.08

20-year life of seeding:
$\frac{\$ 12.54}{20 \text { years }}=\$ .63$ per year initial cost

$$
\$ .63 \text { initial cost }+\$ .10 \text { annual costs }=
$$

$\$ 0.10$
$\$ 9.71$ per acre 2.20 per acre
.63 per acre
$\$ 12.54$
$\$ .73$ per acre per year

Though not done with these models it may be desirable when figuring the cost of seeding to express risk as a cost as done by Lloyd (1959). Risk cost can be computed by multiplying probability of failure by the cost of seeding. The following hypothetical example will illustrate: A long-term probability of failure at 50 percent and seeding costs at 30 percent of seeding costs would yield a risk cost equal to 15 percent of seeding costs $(0.50 \times 0.30=0.15)$. This example is oversimplified since allowance should also be made for risk of failure of reseedings as well as seedings.

Seeding is usually done on range in poor condition. Studies have shown that sufficient native grass to fill in the stand must be present before brush control or changes in livestock management alone are practical (Vallentine, Cook and Stoddart, 1963). A minimum of one desirable grass plant for each 4 square feet or a 15 percent ground cover of desirable perennial grasses is often used on foothill sagebrush range as an index for successful recovery possibilities without artificial seeding.

Cost of supplementing
Harris, Frishkneckt, and Sudweeks (1965) conducted an experiment where they concluded that if cows on crested wheatgrass were fed the equivalent of 0.75 pounds of supplement, or if calves were nursing cows fed a supplement from early summer to late summer they did as well as cows or calves on adjacent National Forests on natural vegetation. This type of study for sheep was not available but because it was desirable to see if this expensive type of management was profitable a comparable type of management for sheep was simulated. Assuming that similar results could be obtained by supplementing sheep on crested wheatgrass during the summer at approximately the same cost the following figures
were used．

## Supplement to be Fed with Crested Wheat

Soybean meal， 44 percent protein Dicalcium phosphate
88．2\％
＠$\$ 5.75 / 100$ 非
Trace mineral salt
10．8\％＠\＄6．15／100非
1．0\％
© $\$ 2.40 / 100$ 非

Cost per 100 pounds：
Soybean meal $\$ 5.75 \times .882=\$ 5.07$
Dicalcium phosphate

$$
\$ 6.15 \times .108=.66
$$

Trace mineral salt
$\$ 2.40 \times .01=\frac{.02}{\$ 5.75}$ per 100 lbs．supplement
Consequently，one pound will cost $\$ .0575$ ； .75 of a pound per A．U．per day
will cost $\$ .043$ for the mix．Per AUM the cost would be $\$ .043 \mathrm{x} 30$
days $=\$ 1.29$ ．
To calculate the cost for seeding，fertilizing，and supplementing July grazing it is necessary to know that 1.99 acres of seeded land per AUM is required，$\$ 2.73$ per acre is the cost of fertilizing，$\$ 0.73$ per acre is the cost of seeding，and $\$ 1.29$ per AUM is the cost of supplementing． These figures are then combined into the following equation：（1．99 acres x $\$ 2.73$ per acre for fertilizer $)+(1.99$ acres $\mathrm{x} \$ 0.73$ per acre for seeding） $+(\$ 1.29$ per AUM for supplementing）$=\$ 5.43+\$ 1.45+\$ 1.29=\$ 8.17$ per AUM．

## Cost of spraying

Since spraying sagebrush on foothill ranges with herbicides is about one－half as expensive as seeding，it is done when feasible．Because a certain amount of perennial grasses must be present spraying is usually done on range in fair condition．

Costs for spraying are based on BLM figures（Nielsen，et．al．，1966）． Nonuse is for a two－year period，and the life of the spray project is estimated as 12 years．The costs are summarized in Table 4.

Table 4. Aerial spraying cost estimates

| Initial cost: |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Spraying (included materials and application) | $\$ 3.42$ per acre |
| Fencing (sheep are herded) | none |
| Water developments | .67 per acre |
| Nonuse | $\frac{.33}{}$ per acre |
| Annual costs: | $\$ 4.42$ |
| Fence maintenance (sheep are herded) |  |
| Water development maintenance and use | none |
|  | $\$ .02$ |
| $\frac{12-y e a r ~ l i f e ~ o f ~ t h e ~ s p r a y i n g: ~}{\$ 4.42}$ |  |
| $\frac{\$ .02}{12}=\$ .37$ |  |
| $\$ .37+\$ .02=\$ .39$ per acre |  |

Returns to seeding and spraying
To calculate the benefits due to range seeding it is assumed that grazing on seeded pastures during May and June rather than sagebrushgrass range resulted in a ewe producing about 20 pounds more 1 amb at weaning time (Cook, 1966). Multiplying the 20 pounds of lamb increase per ewe by $\$ .1953$, the selling price per pound of lamb taken from the 1964 "Livestock Quotations," is equal to $\$ 3.91$, the increased return per ewe. To convert this to an A.U. basis, the $\$ 3.91$ is multiplied by 5, which equals $\$ 19.55$, the increased return per A.U. Consequently, the total return per A.U. when grazed during May and June on seeded ranges is the sum of the following: (1) $\$ 36.60$, the return when grazed on sagebrush grass range, and (2) \$19.55, the increase due to grazing on seeded range, resulting in a total of $\$ 56.15$.

It was assumed that the increase of income resulting from range spraying was one-half of the increase due to range seeding. As a result, the total return per $A . U$. due to grazing on sprayed range during May and June is $\$ 36.60+(\$ 19.55 \div 2)=\$ 46.38$.

Cost of fertilizing
The fertilizing cost per acre is computed as follows: Ammonium nitrate with $33 \frac{1}{2}$ percent nitrogen was used at $\$ 83.06$ per ton rate. Consequently, $1 / 3$ of 2,000 pounds of ammonium nitrate will give 666.67 pounds of free nitrogen for each $\$ 83.06$ spent. Thus 666.67 pounds of pure nitrogen divided by 35 pounds of nitrogen per acre will give 19.05 acres that will be fertilized at the rate of 35 pounds of nitrogen per acre at a cost of $\$ 83.06$. Dividing $\$ 83.06$ by 19.05 acres results in $\$ 4.36$ per acre for the cost of the nitrogen. Then: $\$ 4.36+\$ 1.10$ application costs $=\$ 5.46$ total cost for two years. The total cost for one year will be: $\$ 5.46 \div 2=\$ 2.73$ per acre per year.

Cost of chaining juniper
The cost for chaining juniper, windrowing the brush with bulldozers, plowing, drilling and seed is \$12 to \$14 per acre according to Vallentine, Cook, and Stoddart (1963). Consequently, a price of $\$ 14$ per acre for the operation is used. Since water developments at $\$ 2.20$ per acre are added to this chaining project with an annual water maintenance cost of $\$ .10$ per acre, the total cost per acre per year is ( $\$ 14.00+\$ 2.20$ ) 20 years $+\$ .10=\$ .91$. The annual cost of chaining per AUM is then the number of acres required per AUM times $\$ .91$ per acre.

Cost and returns for hay and barley
In a situation where a ranch had hay to sell this was included as a separate activity, and the net price was figured as discussed previously, market price minus variable costs. The prices used in these models are based on Agricultural Prices, 1964 Annual Summary, and the return for hay is $\$ 21.67$ per ton selling price of hay minus $\$ 10.96$ variable costs for
harvesting, equals $\$ 10.71$, return to fixed factors. It is more convenient in the models to figure the return on an acre basis so the yield per acre in tons will be multiplied by the $\$ 10.71$ return to fixed factors. The return for barley selling is based upon the same principles as for hay selling. Again using the publication by Davis (1965) as a guide, the variable costs were calculated as $\$ .64$ per bushel of barley and $\$ 1.07$ selling price per bushel minus $\$ .64$ variable cost equals $\$ .43$ per bushel return to fixed resources.

For each animal unit run on the ranch a certain amount of hay is required. This amount of hay is then figured as a fixed cost and fixed requirement per animal unit. However, in addition to this, hay is made available as a source of feed if the linear programming model indicates that it would be profitable. The time most likely for the hay to be used would be in April, and the cost for using hay would be $\$ 10.96$, the variable costs used in harvesting the hay.

Return to fixed resources

Net prices are computed by calculating the gross or market price per unit of activity and subtracting the variable cost from it (Heady and Candler, 1958). This will give the return to the fixed resources. The typical ranch models have included the following for fixed costs and they have not been subtracted from the market price in order to obtain net price: (1) interest on investment, (2) forest service fees, (3) BLM fees, (4) state fees, (5) land and pasture rent, (6) land taxes. Return per animal unit

To calculate the net price per A.U. of sheep, the following example taken from model $2 c$ will be used. Total ranch income due to livestock sales, $\$ 46,427.98$, minus variable costs,
$\$ 33,920.48$, equals the return to fixed resources, $\$ 12,507.50$. Then dividing the return to fixed resources, $\$ 12,507.50$, by the number of breeding ewes on the ranch, 1709, the return per ewe equals $\$ 7.32$. Since all the calculations in the model are based on an anal unit basis, the return per ewe, $\$ 7.32$, is multiplied by 5 to obtain the return per A.U., \$36.60.

## Example of how the coefficients

## function within the model

When calculating the AUMs of grazing required during the year to operate the sheep ranch there are more animals to be considered than just the breeding ewes. For instance, on ranch 2c there are replacement ewes coming two, replacements coming one, lambs, bucks, and horses in addition to the breeding ewes. For the month of January the total number of AUMs required per AUM of breeding ewe, which includes the breeding ewe, is 1.39. To continue with this thought and to give the basic reasoning behind the models, assume that there is only one month in that year, January, in which we have to supply feed in order to get $\$ 36.60$ per A.U. of breeding ewe on unimproved range. Since for each A.U. of breeding ewe there is . 39 A.U. of supporting livestock, there will have to be enough feed for $1.39 \mathrm{~A} . \mathrm{U} . \mathrm{s}$ s of livestock for one month to make $\$ 36.60$. Actually, the other eleven months need to be taken care of similarly to get the $\$ 36.60$, but they are being ignored in this simple example. The linear programming model uses the available resources to support as many 1.39 A.U.'s of feed for the month of January as the restrictions will allow. If there is enough feed to support ten 1.39 A.U.'s, the return to fixed resources will be $10 \mathrm{x} \$ 36.60$, or
$\$ 366.00$. The restrictions or constraints for January, which allow only 10 of the 1.39 A.U.'s of livestock, may be available BLM permits of winter grazing plus the available acres of private land winter grazing. Supposing the BLM permits are the limiting factor, the constraint is set up as follows:

|  | Constraints <br> or <br> resource | Constraint <br> Eq. | no. |  | Act. 1 <br> January |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Anits | grazing | $\$ 36.60$ |
| A | BLM permits | 14.0 | AUMs | 1 | 0.0 |
| B | January | 0.0 | AUMs | -1 | 1.39 |

Algebraically the above constraints are as follows: For equation A, Activity 1, has to be $\leq 14.0$ AUMs of permits. Also for equation $B$, Activity $1+$ activity 2 , has to be $\leq 0.0$.

Both of the above relationships have to be complied with. Since the 1.39 in activity 2 is positive and constraint $B$ is 0.0 , then for each activity No. 2 there will have to be enough activity No. I's or negative values, to keep relationship $B$ below 0.0 . For example, if one activity No. 2 is used, then two activity No. 1 's will be used in order to keep relationship below 0.0. Consequently, the number of activity No. 2 will be increased to the point that activity No. 1 will be halted due to insufficient permits, remembering relationship A. In this example, it will be possible to use 10 activity No. 2 's because due to relationship A it is possible to use 14 activity No. l's which will supply 14 negative signs in relationship $B$, which will still keep relationship $B$ below 0.0 if 10 activity No. 2 's are used. The return to fixed resources would then be $10 \times \$ 36.60=\$ 366.00$.

When calculating AUM's of grazing per breeding ewe A.U. needed for each month, allowances are made for the winter maintenance hay
ration fed. For instance, if during the month of January 475 AUM's of feed are needed and 16 AUM's of them are provided by hay then 475 AUM's - 16 AUM's = 459 AUM's will have to be provided by grazing. The requirement for hay is handled the same way as the grazing requirement, with number of tons of hay per A.U. of mature breeding ewe for the entire year put in the hay restraint row. As an example, on the typical ranch for stratum 3c there was a total of 192 tons of hay fed for winter maintenance. Dividing 192 tons of hay by 2,842 breeding ewes on the ranch results in .068 tons of hay per ewe. Multiplying the . 068 tons of hay per breeding ewe by 5 equals .34 tons of hay fed per A.U. of breeding ewe.

## Linear Programming Models

Linear programming models were constructed for the modal ranches in the three most prominent strata. These strata used government grazing land year around and each represented a different size class: (1) 750 to 1,499 breeding ewes, stratum $1 c$; (2) 1,500 to 2,499 breeding ewes, stratum 2c; and (3) 2,500 to 5,499 breeding ewes, stratun 3c.: The greatest number of ranches fell into the 2 c class.

A11 the strata were represented by models with alternative choices or activities offered to the decision maker made as typical as possible. Because improvement practices are dominant in the choice criterion of this study, government grazing land was broken down as to general types and condition classes and to number of acres of each. Range improvements are considered in the model for each class of land that could be improved. Since there was no time to gather this type of information
in the field, help was received from Mr. Ben Heywood of the Soil Conservation Service and Mr. Bruce Reese from the U. S. Forest Service. Data concerning proportions of good, fair, and poor range were taken from the Report to the Governor, Resource Development, Utah Grazing Lands (1966).

In addition to the regular model for stratum $2 c$, which included government land by classes, there was a smaller model constructed which included government grazing permits instead of land classes for the government grazing. This small model was used to determine the effect of reducing government grazing permits on ranch returns.

The size of the linear programming models made it impractical to present them in tabular form, which would have made it possible to follow the logic of the models easily. An exception to this is the presentation of the small model just mentioned. Even though the small model is bulky in tabular form, it seemed desirable to present it in order to illustrate the logic and an example of the coefficients used. The three models are discussed in more detail in the following sections, starting with the smallest.

## Model 1c

Mode1 lc is the smallest ranch programmed with 814 breeding ewes. It has the same basic resources as models 2 c and 3 c with the exceptions that 2 c is not broken into precipitation belts on the BLM land and 3c has potential juniper chaining areas that the other two do not have.

Private and leased land, Forest Service land, Bureau of Land Management land, and state land are assumed to have seedable acres. On private and leased land the rancher had a choice of planting half of
the seedable land to crested wheatgrass and half to intermediate wheat or Russian wildrye. The crested wheatgrass provides early forage, and the intermediate wheat and Russian wildrye provide late forage. The coefficients in the model reflect these characteristics.

The Forest Service land had only one type of seeding which was a mountain mix consisting of smooth brome, mountain brome, orchard grass and Kentucky bluegrass. BLM land and state land has areas that were best suited for either crested wheatgrass or intermediate wheatgrass seeding.

Areas of private land, Forest Service land, and BLM land are assumed to have sprayable acres. Range land was broken down into condition classes of good, fair and poor range on these three types of land and also on state land.

The BLM land has good, fair, and poor range located in two precipitation belts, 6 inches to 12 inches and 12 inches to 16 inches. The same condition classification of range varies in carrying capacity depending, among other things, on the precipitation belt in which it falls. It is apparent that most of the seedable and sprayable land would necessarily fall into the precipitation belt that had 12 or more inches of moisture.

The private land, in addition to that already mentioned, includes aftermath grazing, alfalfa land, irrigated pasture and barley land.

Private capital and public capital are handled as a resource. It is assumed that the rancher has no access to these funds until after a basic solution has been reached with the other resources. After a basic solution has been reached, private capital and public capital are added in increments. This is done by parametric programming. Thus,
the improvement practices on private or public land which are feasible come into the solution as private and public capital are made available. The months for which grazing or feeding are required are treated as whole months except for April and May when grazing time becomes critical. These two months are treated in half month units.

Among the 225 activities or choices for the decision maker the following are considered: (1) a hay utilizing activity during April and May for hay raised on the ranch over and above that normally used in the year's activity; (2) a hay buying activity for April and May; (3) an income activity for each breeding ewe when no special seeded or sprayed areas are used during spring lambing; (4) an income activity for each breeding ewe when seeded areas are used during spring lambing, May and June; (5) an income activity when sprayed areas are used during spring lambing; (6) hay selling activities when sold from alfalfa land, irrigated pasture or barley land; (7) a barley selling activity; and (8) an activity for using irrigated pasture, for summer grazing.

More detailed information on this model may be obtained in Appendix $B$ where it is listed in equation form. The logic may best be seen from Table 5, the tabular form of small model 2 c , in the next section.

## Mode1 2c

The representative ranch from which the following two models were constructed is most typical of sheep ranches in Utah with approximately 1,709 breeding ewes.

Large mode1 2c
The matrix of the large model is 49 by 183 and for all practical purposes is the same as that of model 1c. However, the BLM land is not broken down into precipitation belts and crested wheat

Table 5．Small linear programming model 2 c

| Resources |  | No． | Units |  |  |  | $4 \text { 京 }$ | $5$ | $\begin{array}{\|ll\|}  & 0 \\ 6 & \text { 号 } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $7 \text { 各 }$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） | 1 | 555 | Acres |  |  |  | 40.001 | 15.7 | 12.5 | 20.001 | 20.002 | 20，003 | 19.0 | 17.5 | 20.014 | 30.008 |
| Seedable（IW or RW） | 2 | 555 | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － |  |  |
| Sprayable | 3 | 696 | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aftermath | 4 | 155 | AUM＇s |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range | 5 | 961 | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fair range | 6 | 1299 | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range | 7 | 3325 | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa land | 8 | 73 | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated pasture | 9 | 99. | Acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital | 10 | 100 | $s$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hay | 11 | 1.0 | Tons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ！ |  |
| ES．grazing permits | 12 | 649 | AUM＇s | 1.01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing permits | 13 | 2566 | AUM＇s |  | 1.02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland grazing permits | 14 | 645.6 | AUM＇s |  |  | 1.03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barley land | 15 | 34 | AUM＇s |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January | 16 | ． 001 | AUM＇s |  | －． 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ； |  |
| February | 17 | ． 002 | AUM＇s |  | －． 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March | 18 | ． 003 | AUM＇s |  | －． 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April | 19 | ． 004 | AUM＇s |  | －． 167 |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －． 4 |
| May | 20 | ． 005 | AUM＇s |  |  | －． 004 |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － 2 |
| June | 21 | ． 006 | AUM＇s |  |  | －． 257 |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July | 22 | ． 007 | AUM＇s | －． 333 |  | －． 117 |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| August | 23 | ． 008 | AUM＇s | －．333 |  | － 166 |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  | ！ |
| September | 24 | ． 009 | AUM＇s | －． 333 |  | － 149 |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |
| October | 25 | ． 0001 | AUM＇s |  |  | －． 208 |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  | －． 4 |
| November | 26 | ． 0002 | AUM＇s |  | －． 167 | － 019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |
| December | 27 | ． 0003 | AUM＇s |  | －． 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5．（Continued）

| Resources | $14 \text { 喜 }$ | 15 害 | 16 号 | 17 令 |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 宮 } \\ \text { 若 } \\ 22 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | $24$ | 25 墄 | 26 \％ | 27 考 | $28 \text { 渻 }$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（IW or RW） 2 | 40，011 | 15.701 | 12.501 | 20.003 | 20.004 | 20.005 | 19.001 | 17.501 | 20.011 | 40.021 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sprayable 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34.201 | 12.9 | 9.5 | 17.1 | 17.101 |
| Aftermath grazing 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fairrange 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa land 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated pasture 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hav 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E．S．prazing permits 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing permits 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland grazing permits 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barley land 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| February 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aprii 19 | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －4 | －1 |  |  |  |  |
| May $\quad 20$ |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －2 |  | －1 |  |  |  |
| June－ 21 |  |  | － 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － |  |  |
| July $\quad 22$ |  |  |  | ${ }^{-1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| August 23 |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |
| September 24 |  |  |  |  |  | $-1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| October 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  | － 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| November 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5．（Continued）

| Resources |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 炭 } \\ \text { 高 } \\ 31 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  | $35$ | 36 离 | $37 \text { 号 }$ | $38 \text { 童 }$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（IW or RW） 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sprayable． | 17.102 | 14.2 | 12.4 | 17.103 | 34.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aftermath grazing 4 |  |  |  |  |  | 1.001 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11.01 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 5.501 | 5.502 | 4.5 | 4.01 | 5.522 |
| Fair range 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa land 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irtigated pasture 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hay 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F．S．grazing permits 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing permits 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland prazing permits 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baxiey land 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| February |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maxch |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April |  |  |  |  | － 4 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May $\quad 20$ |  |  |  |  | － 2 |  |  | ${ }_{-}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| August 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － |  |  |  |  |
| September 24 | ． 1 |  |  |  |  | － 187 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| October 25 |  | 1 |  |  | 9 | －813 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| November 26 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ． 1 |  |
| December 27 |  |  |  | $-1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5．（Continued）

| Resources |  | $45 \text { 怘 }$ | $46 \text { 宏 }$ | $47 \text { 号 }$ | $48$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $55$ | $56 \text { 公 }$ | $\begin{array}{rr}  \\ 57 & 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $58 \text { 公 }$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（IW or RW） 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sprayable 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aftermath grazing 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range 5 | 11.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fair xange 6 |  | 19.7 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 10.1 | 10.101 | 10．102 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 10，103 | 19.701 |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 73.6 | 26.8 | 19.9 | 35.8 |
| Alfalfa land 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incigated pasture of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F．S．grazing permits 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing peumits 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland grazing permits 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baxley land 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| February 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maxch 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April 19 | －． 4 | ． 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －． 4 | ． 1 |  |  |  |
| May 20 | $\stackrel{3}{ }$ |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － 2 |  | 1 |  |  |
| June 21 |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |
| July 22 |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ |
| August 23 |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{-1}$. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| September 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| October 25 | －． 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  | －． 4 |  |  |  |  |
| November 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5．（Continued）

| Resources |  |  |  |  |  |  | $65$ |  |  |  | 69 － | 70 家 | 71 | $72$ | 73 离 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \＄36．50 |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.0 | 3.5 |
| Seedable（IW or RW） 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sprayable 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aftermath grazing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fair range |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range | 35.801 | 35.802 | 29.8 | 25.9 | 35.803 | 73.601 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa land 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.002 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated pasture 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.004 | 1.005 | 1.006 | 1.007 |  |  |  |
| Capital 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.65 | 2.56 |
| Hay 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  | －3 | $-3.01$ | －2 |  |  |  | 35 |  |  |
| F．S．prazing permits $\quad 12$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing permits 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland grazing permits 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bartex land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.003 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Januray 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.34 |  |  |
| February 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.34 |  |  |
| March 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.34 |  |  |
| April 19 |  |  |  |  |  | .4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.34 | 1 |  |
| May 20 |  |  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ |  |  |  | $-1.0$ |  |  | 66 |  | 1 |
| June 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1． |  | 1.23 |  |  |
| July 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1．0 | 1.60 |  |  |
| August 23 | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.97 |  |  |
| September 24 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.97 |  |  |
| October 25 |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | － 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.38 |  |  |
| November 26 |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.38 |  |  |
| December 27 |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5．（Continued）

| Resources | 74 恩 | 75 咅 |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 若 } \\ 78 \\ \hline 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  | $82$ $\stackrel{\text { a }}{2}$ | 838 | 84 会 | $85$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） | 2.5 | 5.001 | 5.002 | 5.003 | 4.0 | 3.501 | 5.004 | 5.005 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（IW or RW） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.5012 | 2.5012 | 5.02 | 5.03 | 5.04 | 4.5 | 4.01 |
| Sprayable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aftermath grazing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fair range 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated pasture 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital 10 | 1.82 | 4.94 | 4.94 | 4.94 | 2.92 | 2.56 | 3.65 | 3.65 | 2.55 | 1.82 | 3.65 | 3.65 | 3.65 | 3.28 | 2.92 |
| Hay 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F．S．prazing permits 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing permits 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland prazing permits 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Badey hand 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eebruary 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ． 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mav 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{2}{ }$ | － 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 21 | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 22 |  | － 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |
| August 23 |  |  | ${ }^{-1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － 1 |  |  |  |
| September 24 |  |  |  | ${ }^{-1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| October 25 |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  | $-.4$ |  |  |  |  |  | － 1 |  |
| November 26 |  |  |  |  |  | $-1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ |
| December 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  | － 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5．（Continued）

| Resources |  | $90 \text { 亮 }$ | $91 \frac{\text { s }}{\mathrm{c}}$ | $92 \stackrel{\text { 号 }}{2}$ | $93 \text { 六 }$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{array}{\|c\|}  \\ \\ 94 \\ \\ \hline \end{array}\right.$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost Row |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（CW） 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seedable（IW or RW） 2 | 5.05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sprayable 3 |  | 11.022 | 4.033 | 3.0 | 5.511 | 5.512 | 5.513 | 4.525 | 4.011 | 5.514 | 11.044 |  |  |  |
| Aftermath grazing 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Good range 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fair range 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor range 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa land 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated pasture 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.008 | 1.009 | 1.0 |
| Capital 10 | 3.65 | 4.29 | 1.56 | 1.17 | 2.14 | 2.14 | 2.14 | 1.76 | 1.56 | 2.14 | 4.29 |  |  |  |
| Hay 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E．S．prazing permits 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM grazing permits 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stateland grazing permits 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barley land 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| February 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April 19 |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －． 4 |  |  |  |
| May 20 |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －． 2 |  |  | －． 5 |
| June 21 |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1．0 |
| July 22 |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1．0 |
| August 23 |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  | －1．0 |
| September 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  | －1 | －． 5 |
| October 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  | －． 4 |  |  |  |
| November $\quad 26$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| December 27 | －1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | －1 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

seeding, intermediate wheat seeding, and Russian wildrye seeding are considered on state lands. The equation form of this model is in Appendix B.

Sma11 mode1 2c
The small model has a matrix of 27 by 102. The matrix is still fairly large for presentation in tabular form, but because of the desirability to present it in order to more clearly show the logic and the coefficients used in the models, it is shown in Table 5.

Grazing permits were used for public grazing on the Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management, and state lands. This technique reduced the constraints from 49 to 27 , a substantial saving of space. This, in turn, was largely responsible for reducing the activities from 183 to 102. In addition, activities were dropped that gave different incomes due to spring lambing on seeded and sprayed areas. Also there are no hay or barley selling activities which, as a result, detracts from the flexibility of the ranching operation. One purpose of constructing this small model was to develop a model that would work on the IBM 1620 computer after which the models that were too large for the 1620 computer could be patterned. However, a dual purpose of the small model was to obtain some idea of how grazing permit cuts affected the income of the ranching operation.

## Mode1 3c

There are 2,614 breeding ewes on the modal ranch from which this model was developed. It was similar in most respects to model 1 c with few differences, one being that there was no barley raised on the ranch. Also, only crested wheat was used for seeding on Bureau
of Land Management land and both options of seeding (1) crested wheat or (2) intermediate wheat or Russian wildrye were available on state land.

This is the only model that included juniper land that could be chained. Range fertilizing activities are included on this model as they were on model 1c.

The 52 by 188 matrix is included in equation form in Appendix $B$ where more details may be obtained.

## Linear Programming Results

For each model there is a basic solution that includes no capital. Then capital, private and public, is added parametrically until a new basic solution is obtained with the optimum amount of capital. As capital is added, the internal rate of return is calculated for each improvement practice to determine the investment opportunities and the rate of return to each. The capitalized value of each of the resources is shown, which provides an estimate of the value of one more unit of a particular resource.

Forest Service permits and irrigated pasture are varied parametrically in small model 2 c in order to observe the effect on ranch income. It is also illustrated with large model 2c how the linear program satisfactorily completes requirements of animal units of feeding for each of the 12 months.

## Mode1 1c

The original basis, without capital for improvements is shown in Table 6. The status column shows the used and unused resources, the

Table 6. Original basis showing used and unused resources for model 1c

|  | Resource | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C04 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Aftermath | unused | AUM | 124.0 |
| C19 | BLM seedable (CW) | unused | acre | 846.0 |
| C20 | BLM seedable (IW or RW) | unused | acre | 999.5 |
| C21 | BLM sprayable | unused | acre | 231.0 |
| C23 | BLM ( $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) fair range | unused | acre | 983.1 |
| C24 | BLM (6"-12" precip.) poor range | unused | acre | 4,961.0 |
| C26 | BLM (12"-16" precip.) fair range | unused | acre | 1,172.0 |
| C27 | BLM ( $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) poor range | unused | acre | 1,240.0 |
| C33 | February | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C34 | March | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C36 | April 16-30 | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C38 | May 16-31 | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C46 | May $1-15^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | 10.9 |
| 647 | May $16-31^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C49 | May $1-15^{\text {c }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C50 | May $16-31^{\text {c }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C1005 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | July-pvt. seedable (CW) | used | acre | 230.0 |
| C1016 | Sept.-pvt. seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 230.0 |
| C1024 | Julympvt. sprayable | used | acre | 289.0 |
| C1035 | July-pvt. good range | used | acre | 101.3 |
| C1036 | Aug.-pvt. good range | used | acre | 199.6 |
| C1046 | Aug.-pvt. fair range | used | acre | 330.3 |
| C1047 | Sept.-pvt. fair range | used | acre | 293.6 |
| ${ }^{\text {a Constraint. }}$ <br> ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Used when there was lambing on seeded ranges. <br> ${ }^{\text {c Used }}$ when there was lambing on sprayed ranges. <br> $\mathrm{d}_{\text {Activity }}$. |  |  |  |  |

Table 6. Continued

|  | Resource | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1057 | Sept.-pvt. poor range | used | acre | 1,386.9 |
| C1058 | Oct.-pvt. poor range | used | acre | 5,249.0 |
| C1062 | Alfalfa land @ 4T/acre | used | acre | 23.5 |
| C1066 | June 15 to Sept. 30,F.S. seedable | used | acre | 52.0 |
| C1067 | June 15 to Sept. 30,F.S. sprayable | used | acre | 471.0 |
| C1068 | June 15 to Sept. 30,F.S. good range | used | acre | 301.0 |
| C1069 | June 15 to Sept. 30,F.S. fair range | used | acre | 624.0 |
| C1070 | June 15 to Sept. 30,F.S. poor range | used | acre | 1,386.9 |
| C1078 | Apr. BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 7,047.4 |
| C1079 | May BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 2,460.2 |
| C1082 | Nov. BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 3,082.4 |
| C1083 | Dec. BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 1,350.9 |
| C1093 | Nov. 1 to Apri1 1, BLM (6"-12" precip.) good range | used | acre | 564.0 |
| C1095 | Nov. 1 to April 1, BLM (6"-12" precip.) fair range | used | acre | 4,767.0 |
| C1100 | June BLM (12"-16' precip.) good range | used | acre | 141.0 |
| C1107 | June BLM (12"-16' precip.) fair range | used | acre | 266.0 |
| C1119 | July 1 to Sept. 30, state land seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 158.0 |
| C1121 | July 1 to Sept. 30, state land good range | used | acre | 159.0 |
| C1123 | July 1 to Sept. 30, state land fair range | used | acre | 796.0 |
| C1125 | July 1 to Sept. 30, state land poor range | used | acre | 636.8 |
| C1206 | \$14.95/A.U. | used | A.U. | 124.6 |

Table 6. Continued

| Resource | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1210 June ${ }^{\text {b -pvt. seeded ( }}$ (IW or $R W$ ) | used | acre | 0.0 |
| C1214 June ${ }^{\text {b }}$ BLM seeded (IW or RW) | used | acre | 0.0 |
| C1215 \$34.50/A.U. ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | A.U. | 0.0 |
| C1220 \$24.73/A.U.C | used | A.U. | 0.0 |
| C1220 Alfalfa land - hay selling activity | used | acre | 25.5 |
| C1222 Irrig. pasture - hay selling activity | used | acre | 75.0 |
| C1224 Barley land - barley selling activity | used | acre | 37.0 |

[^1]used resources being those in the final basis and the unused resources are those not included in the basis. For example, the rancher has more aftermath grazing, C04, than required to support the number of animal units in the solution of the model. Therefore, 124.0 AUM's of this aftermath would go unused. There are more BLM resources, C19 to C27, in this initial solution than the rancher can use. These resources go unused in this solution but are available for use as more animal units are added with various range improvements.

The MVP and the capitalized value of each resource are in Table 7. The resources in Table 6 that were not used have a zero MVP.

If he has more of the resource than he can use, it would not be profitable for him to buy more of the resource, therefore, the MVP of these resources is zero. On the other hand, the scarce resources have non-zero MVPs, the highest being alfalfa land, no. 8, with an MVP of

Table 7. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for model 1c

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized <br> valueab |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Seedable (CW) | acre | .062 | 1.24 |
| 2. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | .062 | 1.24 |
| 3. Sprayable | acre | .073 | 1.46 |
| 4. Aftermath | AuM | .000 | -- |
| 5. Private - good range | acre | .224 | 4.48 |
| 6. Private - fair range | acre | .122 | 2.44 |
| 7. Private - poor range | acre | .034 | .68 |
| 8. Private - alfalfa land | acre | 42.840 | 856.80 |
| 9. Private - irrig. pasture | acre | 21.420 | 428.40 |
| 10. Private - barley land | acre | 36.550 | 731.00 |
| 11. Private capital | dol. | 8.447 | -- |
| 12. Public capital | dol. | 8.532 | -- |
| 13. Private hay | tons | 10.710 | -- |
| 14. F.S. - seedable | acre | .100 | 2.00 |
| 15. F.S. - sprayable | acre | .118 | 2.36 |
| 16. F.S. - good range | acre | .441 | 8.82 |
| 17. F.S. - fair range | acre | .246 | 4.92 |
| 18. F.S. - poor range | acre | .086 | 1.72 |
| 19. BLM - seedable (CW) | acre | .000 | -- |
| 20. BLM - seedable (IW or RW) | .000 | -- |  |
| 21. BLM - sprayable | .000 | -- |  |

[^2]Table 7. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22. $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip. - good range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 23. $6^{\prime \prime}$ - 12' precip. - fair range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 24. $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip. - poor range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 25. 12" - 16" precip. - good range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 26. 12" - 16" precip. - fair range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 27. $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip. - poor range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 28. State land - seedable | acre | . 053 | 1.06 |
| 29. State land - good range | acre | . 196 | 3.92 |
| 30. State land - fair range | acre | . 109 | 2.18 |
| 31. State land - poor range | acre | . 034 | . 68 |
| 32. January | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 33. February | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 34. March | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 35. April 1-15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 36. April $16-30$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 37. May 1-15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 38. May 16-31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 39. June | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 40. July | AUM | 1.233 | -- |
| 41. August | AUM | 1.233 | -- |
| 42. September | AUM | 1.233 | -- |
| 43. October | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 44. November | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 45. December | AUM | . 000 | -- |

Table 7. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46. May 1 - 15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 47. May 16-31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 48. June | AUM | 15.528 | -- |
| 49. May 1-15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 50. May $16-31$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 51. June | AUM | 7,768 | -- |

$\$ 42.84$ per acre annually. The capitalized values, at 5 percent interest, have a range of $\$ 856.80$ per acre of alfalfa land to $\$ 0.68$ per acre of either private or state poor range land.

The addition of private and public capital

Private capital was added first to an optimum, then that amount was entered as a private capital constraint and public capital was added until its MVP got below one dollar. As each increment of capital was added, the internal rate of return was calculated for the improvement practices that the addition of capital made possible.

The internal rate of return can be used as a criterion for deciding whether or not to invest in range improvements. If the rancher has several alternative uses for his capital, he can determine the internal rate of return for each alternative and invest his capital on those projects with the highest return.

To determine the optimum amount of capital to be invested in model lc was no problem because the internal rate of return remained above 16 percent up through the final optimum stage. It is shown in Table

8 that the internal rate of return for an annual investment of $\$ 194.40$ was 42 percent. As the investment was increased by $\$ 92.72$ the internal rate of return decreased to 17 percent. The internal rate of return gradually declines as capital is added until stage 5 where it jumps from 16 percent to 20 percent. The reason for this is that the $\$ 112.02$ spent between stages four and five were spent on spraying instead of seeding as was the previous money. Because spraying has a life of 12 years in this study and seeding 20 years, the time element made the difference in the internal rate of return. The reason the rate of return is higher for spraying than for seeding is that money is tied up for a shorter period of time for a given amount of return. The linear programming models developed in this study are static, i.e., time is not taken into account directly in the models. However, the information shown in Table 8 can be used to make investment decisions. If the rancher considers a 16 percent return adequate he would make the maximum investment of $\$ 448.28$ annua11y.

If it is desired to have the computer do this selection automatically, the model would need to be altered so that all the costs of improvements are in the cost row. Also, the costs would need to be discounted to obtain the true costs over time. These costs would be larger than those presently used in the model due to the time element included. Another requirement for the use of this technique would be the choice of the interest rate considered necessary for the money invested.

Stage 6 in Table 8 is used to illustrate what happens to the MVP's after a solution is reached by the linear programs. The solution reached in stage 5 has an annual investment of private capital of

Table 8. Results of parametric programming of private capital from 0 up for model 1c

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(1) \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { (2) } \\ \$ 194.40 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ \$ 287.12 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (4) \\ \$ 336.26 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline(5) \\ \$ 448.28 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline(6) \\ \$ 448.28 \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of private capital | 8.45 | 3.46 | 3.40 | 2.66 | . 43 | . 00 |
| Annual return | 5914.20 | 6587.20 | 6908.30 | 7074.90 | 7372.82 | 7372.83 |
| Internal rate of return | - | 42\% | 17\% | 16\% | 20\% | < $0 \%$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Seeding (CW) - } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | es | 155.54 | 230.01 | 230.01 | 230.01 | 230.01 |
| Seeding (IW or acres June |  | 111.00 | 163.95 | 191.45 | 191.45 | 191.38 |
| May | -- | -- | -- | 38.46 | 38.46 | 38.46 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sprayed - acres } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | -- | -- | -- | -- | 165.44 | 165.44 |
| June | -- | -- | -- | -- | 123.56 | 123.56 |

\$448.28. However, with an additional investment of a fraction of one penny the MVP dropped from . 43 to 0 with the internal rate of return being negative in both cases. The internal rate of return on private capital never got below 16 percent as the investment was increased to $\$ 448.28$. Therefore, $\$ 448.28$ of private capital was put in the model as available private capital and public capital was increased parametrically.

The internal rate of return ranged from 17 percent to 6.23 percent, Table 9. Since the internal rate of return did not fall below 5 percent during the addition of private or public capital for model 1 c , the final solution reached by the computer was used in both cases.

Table 9. Parametric increase of public capital after private capital, $\$ 448.28$, was entered as a constraint for model lc

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
|  | 0 | \$1.38 | \$131.98 | \$344.63 | \$549.33 | \$729.54 | \$781.00 | \$1,086.48 | \$1,115.64 |
| MVP of public |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| capital | 3.557 | 3.547 | 3.547 | 3.481 | 2.449 | 2.449 | 2.105 | 1.773 | . 00 |
| Annual return | 7372.83 | 7377.76 | 7840.98 | 8581.21 | 9293.68 | 9735.06 | 9861.06 | 10,446.27 | 10,490.03 |
| Internal rate of return | -- | 17.06\% | 17.02\% | 17.02\% | 16.64\% | 10.66\% | 10.66\% | $\begin{array}{r} 8.49 \%{ }^{\mathrm{a}} \\ 13.85 \% \mathrm{~b} \end{array}$ | 6.23\% |
| BLM seeded (CW)- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| acres June | -- | 1.91 | 76.78 | 165.36 | 250.60 | 349.04 | 306.45 | 208.63 | 167.87 |
| May | -- | -- | 104.63 | 228.36 | 347.45 | 496.66 | 539.28 | 637.10 | 677.89 |
| BLM seeded (IW or RW) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM sub-total | -- | 1.91 | 181.41 | 393.72 | 598.05 | 845.70 | 916.15 | 1,083.33 | 1,906.78 |
| State land (IW or RW) <br> - acres July, Aug. <br> \& Sept. | -- | -- | -- | 80.50 | 158.01 | 158.01 | 158.01 | 158.01 | 158.01 |
| F.S. seeded-acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July, Aug. \& |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 26.93 |
| Total seeded-acres | -- | 1.91 | 181.41 | 474.22 | 756.06 | 1003.71 | 1074.16 | 1,241.34 | 1,281.12 |
| F.S. sprayed-acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July, Aug. \& | - | -- | -- | - | - | - | - | 470 | 70 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Internal rate of return when seeding.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Internal rate of return when spraying.

However, the individual rancher has to decide for himself the rate of return he requires for money invested.

Stage 8 in Table 9 shows two rates of return. The 8.49 percent is the return to seeding and the 13.85 percent is the return to spraying. Due to the insensitivity of the model to the time element involved, the spraying with a return of 13.85 percent was not properly placed immediately after stage 5, the seeding practice that returned a rate of 16.64 percent to the money invested.

Optimal basis after capital has been added
Table 10 shows the solution of the model with $\$ 448.28$ of private capital and $\$ 1,115.64$ of public capital invested annually. The improvement practices included in the final basis are those in stage 9 of Table 9 and stage 5 of Table 8 with rearrangements according to dates of grazing the seeded land. The improvement practices on private land in Table 10 are items C1157, C1207, and C1210. The improvement practices of public land in Table 10 are items C1165, C1166, C1186, C1211, C1212, and C1214.

Breeding ewes were allowed to enter the model under three different situations (activities): (1) the requirements and return per A.U. of livestock under a normal ranch operation, (2) the requirements and increased returns per A.U. when the ewes were grazed on seeded ranges during May and June during the spring of the year, and (3) the requirements and an increased return because ewes were grazed in sprayed ranges during May and June. The activity which included the requirements and increased return per A.U. when ewes were grazed on seeded ranges during May and June, Cl215, is the activity exclusively used in the solution.

The resources are more completely used after capital is added, Table 11. The MVP's have many more zero values than the basis before

Table 10. Basis showing used and unused resources after private and public capitala has been added to the optimum amounts for model 1c

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C04 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Aftermath grazing | unused | AUM | 124.0 |
| C20 | BLM seedable (IW or RW) | unused | acre | 4909.8 |
| C21 | BLM sprayable | unused | acre | 231.0 |
| C25 | BLM (12" - 16" precip.) good range | unused | acre | 141.0 |
| C26 | BLM (12" - 16" precip.) fair range | unused | acre | 1438.0 |
| C27 | BLM (12" - 16" precip.) poor range | unused | acre | 1240.0 |
| C33 | February | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C34 | March | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C36 | April $16-30$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C37 | May 1 - 15 | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C38 | May 16-31 | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C39 | June | unused | AUM | 54.8 |
| C46 | May $1-15^{\text {c }}$ | unused | AUM | 179.3 |
| C49 | May $1-15^{\text {d }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C50 | May $16-31^{\text {d }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C51 | June ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C1035 ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | July-pvt. good range | used | acre | 91.2 |
| C1036 | Aug.-pvt. good range | used | acre | 209.8 |
| C1046 | Aug.-pvt. fair range | used | acre | 56,0 |
| $\begin{array}{lc}\text { a } & \text { Levels of investment } \\ \text { private } \\ \text { public }\end{array}$ |  | Rate of $r$ | turn |  |
|  |  | 16-20 |  |  |
|  |  | 6.23 |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {b Constraint }}$. |  |  |  |  |
| $c_{\text {Used }}$ when there was lambing on seeded ranges. d |  |  |  |  |

Table 10. Continued

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1047 | Sept.-pvt. fair range | used | acre | 568.0 |
| C1055 | July-pvt. poor range | used | acre | 0.0 |
| C1057 | Sept.-pvt. poor range | used | acre | 1386.9 |
| C1058 | Oct.-pvt. poor range | used | acre | 8663.8 |
| C1062 | Alfalfa land - 1 acre @ 4T | used | acre | 38.8 |
| C1066 | June 15 to Sept. 30, F.S. seedable | used | acre | 25.1 |
| C1068 | June 15 to Sept. 30, F.S. good range | used | acre | 301.0 |
| C1069 | June 15 to Sept. 30, F.S. fair range | used | acre | 624.0 |
| C1070 | June 15 to Sept. 30, F.S. poor range | used | acre | 1386.9 |
| C1078 | Apr. BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 11,632.1 |
| C1082 | Nov. BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 5087.8 |
| C1083 | Dec. BLM seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 2229.9 |
| C1093 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, BLM (6" - 12" precip.) good range | used | acre | 564.0 |
| C1095 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, BLM (6" - 12" precip.) fair range | used | acre | 5750.0 |
| C1097 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, BLM (6" - 12" precip.) poor range | used | acre | 4961.1 |
| C1121 | July, Aug., Sept. S.L. good range | used | acre | 159.0 |
| C1123 | July, Aug., Sept. S.L. fair range | used | acre | 796.0 |
| C1125 | July, Aug., Sept. S.L. poor range | used | acre | 636.8 |
| C1134 | July-pvt. fertilizing (IW or RW) | used | acre | 0.4 |
| C1157 | Aug.-pvt. sprayed | used | acre | 288.9 |
| C1165 | July, Aug., Sept. F.S. seeded | used | acre | 26.9 |
| C1166 | July, Aug., Sept. F.S. sprayed | used | acre | 471.0 |
| C1186 | July, Aug., Sept. S.L. seeded (IW or RW) | used | acre | 158.0 |

Table 10. Continued


[^3]Table 11. The MVP's and capitalized ${ }^{\text {a }}$ values of resources after private and public capital ${ }^{\text {b }}$ has been added to the optimum amounts for model 1c

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value ${ }^{\text {ac }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Seedable (CW) | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 2. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 3. Sprayable | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 4. Aftermath | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 5. Good range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 6. Fair range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 7. Poor range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 8. Alfalfa land | acre | 42.840 | 856.80 |
| 9. Irrig. pasture | acre | 21.420 | 428.40 |
| 10. Barley land | acre | 36.550 | 731.00 |
| 11. Pvt. capital | dol. | . 000 | -- |
| 12. Public capital | dol. | . 000 | -- |
| 13. Hay | Tons | 10.710 | -- |
| 14. F.S. - seedable | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 15. F.S. - sprayable | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 16. F.S. - good range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 17. F.S. - fair range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 18. F.S. - poor range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 19. BLM - seedable (CW) | acre | . 000 | -- |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
b
Private Public
$\begin{array}{ccc}\text { Leve1s of investment } \\ \$ 488.28 & \text { Rate of return } \\ 1,115.64 & & 16-20 \% \\ 6.23 \%\end{array}$
${ }^{\text {c }}$ Capitalized value of ranch is $\$ 209,800.60$ based on an annul income of $\$ 10,490.03$.

Table 11. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20. BLM - seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 21. BLM - sprayable | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 22. $6^{\prime \prime}$ - $12^{\prime \prime}$ precip. - good range | acre | 1.101 | 22.02 |
| 23. $6^{\prime \prime}$ - 12' precip. - fair range | acre | . 560 | 11.20 |
| 24. 6' - 12' precip. - poor range | acre | . 321 | 6.42 |
| 25. 12' - 16" precip. - good range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 26. 12' - 16" precip. - fair range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 27. 12' - 16" precip. - poor range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 28. State land - seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 29. State land - good range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 30. State 1and - fair range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 31. State land - poor range | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 32. January | AUM | 30.291 | -- |
| 33. February | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 34. March | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 35. April 1 - 15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 36. April $16-30$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 37. May 1 - 15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 38. May 16-31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 39. June | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 40. July | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 41. August | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 42. September | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 43. October | AUM | . 000 | -- |

Table 11. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 44. November | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 45. December | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 46. May $1-15^{\text {a }}$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 47. May $16-31^{\text {a }}$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 48. June ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 49. May $1-15^{\text {b }}$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 50. May $16-31^{\text {b }}$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 51. June ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
b
Private
Public

| Levels of investment | Rate of return |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 4488.28$ | $16-20 \%$ |
| $1,115.64$ | $6.23 \%$ |

capital is added, which indicates fewer scarce resources and more complete utilization of existing ones. The resources that are still scarce are mainly those used for producing products sold off the ranch, i.e., alfalfa land, irrigated pasture used for producing hay, and barley land.

The annual income from the ranch after the improvement practices have been added is $\$ 10,490.03$. Capitalizing this annual income at a rate of 5 percent gives a ranch value of $\$ 209,800.60$. This is a substantial increase over the value before adding improvement practices. At that time there was an annual income of $\$ 5,914.17$ capitalized to a ranch value of $\$ 118,283.43$, shown in Table 7.

Mode1 2c
The two sizes of model 2 c , small and large, presented here each fills a different purpose. The small model illustrates how changes in Forest Service permits affect income where the large one illustrates how government land improvements affect income.

Sma11 mode1 2c
First the original basis, previous to adding capital, will be discussed followed by the addition of capital and then the basis after capital has been added to the optimum amount. In addition, Forest Service grazing permits and irrigated pasture will be varied parametrically.

Original basis. The original basis of small model 2c before capital is added is in Table 12. There are three resources that are not used completely in the model partly due to the fact that alfalfa selling or barley selling activities were not included in the model and all products were used as intermediate products for the production of sheep. The unused 73 acres of alfalfa land and 2.12 acres of barley land fall into this category. The 303.7 BLM permits represent excess grazing for a given season of the year. The other available resources limit further increases in the breeding herd. The resources are used efficiently on this particular ranch. Number C 1071 indicates the number of animal units of breeding ewes ( 5 ewes per A.U.), 276.4, that the ranch will support with the available resources. Again, this is on a what-ought-to-be basis rather than what-is, whereas the $\$ 36.50 / \mathrm{A} . \mathrm{U}$. was calculated from a what-is basis. If the ranch were actually producing on a what-ought-to-be basis, the $\$ 36.50 / \mathrm{A} . \mathrm{U}$. would probably increase significantly.

Table 12. Original basis showing used and unused resources for small model 2c

| Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c08 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Alfalfa land | unused | acre | 73.0 |
| C13 BLM permits | unused | AUM | 303.7 |
| C15 Barley 1and | unused | acre | 2.1 |
| C16 January | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C17 February | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C18 March | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C19 April | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C26 November | unused | AUM | 0.8 |
| C1001 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ F.S. permits ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | used | AUM | 642.6 |
| C1002 BLM permits ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | used | AUM | 2,218.0 |
| C1003 State 1 and permits ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | used | AUM | 626.8 |
| C1008 Aug. - seedable (CW) | used | acre | 555.0 |
| C1019 Sept. - seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 555.0 |
| C1028 Aug. - sprayable | used | acre | 102.3 |
| C1029 Sept. - sprayable | used | acre | 567.9 |
| C1034 Aftermath - Sept. and Oct. | used | AUM | 154.8 |
| C1036 May - good range | used | acre | 321.1 |
| C1037 June - good range | used | acre | 239.7 |
| C1038 July - good range | used | acre | 306.6 |
| C1039 Aug. - good range | used | acre | 93.6 |
| C1049 Aug. - fair range | used | acre | 773.2 |

[^4]Table 12. Continued

| Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| C1051 | Oct. - fair range | used | acre |

The MVP and capitalized value of each resource are in Table 13. The MVP of alfalfa land, BLM permits, and barley land are zero since these resources do not restrict production. A rancher would not be willing to buy more of these resources until he used what he already has available.

The addition of private capital. Only private capital is added to this model because public grazing is handled on a permit basis. Capital was added parametrically until its MVP became zero, Table 14. The internal rate of return is calculated for each improvement practice so one can see how good his investment possibilities are. When this is done, the rational investment stages are the first four which have a rate of return of 8 percent. The assumption is made that 8 percent return is good enough in this case and that the rancher will invest $\$ 270.17$ annually. The rancher would spray 331.81 acres for September grazing and 363.83 acres for August grazing as shown in stage 4.

Optimal basis after capital has been added. The addition of the capital has allowed the rancher to spray a total of 696 acres and brought 93 additional BLM permits into use. These changes are in Table 15. BLM

Table 13. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for small model 2c

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value ${ }^{a b}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Seedable (CW) | acre | . 251 | 5.02 |
| 2. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 251 | 5.02 |
| 3. Sprayable | acre | . 294 | 5.88 |
| 4. Aftermath | AUM | 2.636 | 52.72 |
| 5. Good range | acre | . 913 | 18.26 |
| 6. Fair range | acre | .487 | 9.94 |
| 7. Poor range | acre | . 400 | 2.80 |
| 8. Alfalfa land | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 9. Irrig. pasture | acre | 17.128 | 342.56 |
| 10. Capital | dol. | 1.591 | -- |
| 11. Hay | tons | . 000 | -- |
| 12. F.S. permits | AUM | 4.975 | 99.50 |
| 13. BLM permits | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 14. State land permits | AUM | 3.511 | 70.22 |
| 15. Barley land | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 16. January | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 17. February | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 18. March | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 19. April | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 20. May | AUM | 3.654 | -- |
| 21. June | AUM | 2.740 | -- |

$\mathrm{a}_{\text {Capitalized }}$ at a rate of 5 percent.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Capitalized value of ranch is $\$ 201,784.80$ based on an annual income of $\$ 10,089.24$.

Table 13. Continued
$\left.\begin{array}{llcc}\hline \hline & \text { Resources } & \text { Unit } & \text { MVP }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Capitalized } \\ \text { value }\end{array}\right]$
permits not used are shown in item C13. August spraying used and September spraying used are shown in items C1094 and C1095 respectively.

Table 16 indicates the capitalized value of the ranch is now $\$ 210,064.60$ as compared to $\$ 201,784.80$ before the improvement practices were added. The MVP's have all remained unchanged with the exception of capital, which has dropped from $\$ 1.59$ to $\$ 1.16$, row 10.

Decreasing Forest Service grazing permits. The effect of decreasing government grazing permits upon ranchers' operations are of interest to many people. Reducing Forest Service grazing permits provides an overall picture of the actual economic situation the ranch experiences as permits are reduced through four stages. The ranch has 642.6 AUM's of permits in the first stage, Table 17. Under this situation the ranch unit has an annual income of $\$ 10,094.24$. When the Forest Service grazing permits are reduced by $96.3 \mathrm{AUM}^{\prime}$ 's to a total of 546.3 , the annual income is reduced $\$ 483.63$ to $\$ 9,605.61$. As Forest Service permits are reduced, the use of Bureau of Land Management grazing permits also drops 108 AUM's as shown in item C1002. There are also other adjustments in the

Table 14. Results of parametric programming of public capital from 0 up for small model $2 c$

|  | Leve1s of investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (1) \\ \$ 9.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline(2) \\ \$ 97.07 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ \$ 151.96 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (4) \\ \$ 270.17 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (5) \\ \$ 337.01 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ \$ 454.06 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (7) \\ \$ 480.01 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of private capital | 1.59 | 1.59 | 1.59 | 1.16 | 1.16 | 1.09 | 1.09 |
| Annual income | 10,089. 20 | 10,227.80 | 10,315.10 | 10,503.20 | 10,580.80 | 10,716.70 | 10,745.00 |
| Internal rate of return | -- | $8 \%$ | 8\% | 8\% | 1\% | 1\% | < $1 \%$ |
| Sprayed - acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept. | 25.73 | 249.93 | 275.89 | 331.81 | 354.90 | 395.29 | 412.86 |
| Aug. | -- | -- | 115.38 | 363.83 | 340.79 | 300.35 | 282.83 |
| July | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total acres sprayed | -- | -- | 391.27 | 695.74 | 695.69 | 695.64 | 695.69 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Seeded (CW) - acres } \\ & \text { June } \end{aligned}$ | -- | -- | -- | -- | 91.78 | 252.60 | 255.00 |
| May | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| July | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ```Seeded (IW or RW) - acres May``` | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 33.18 |
| July | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | -- | -- |
| June | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total acres seeded | $=-$ | -- | $\cdots$ | -- | 91.78 | 252.60 | 288.18 |

Table 14. Continued

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ \$ 591.65 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ \$ 718.84 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \$ 886.51 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ \$ 1,078.76 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (12) \\ \$ 1,142.20 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \$ 1,192.25 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of private capital | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.04 | . 01 | . 01 | . 00 |
| Annual income | 10,867.00 | 11,005.59 | 11,180.70 | 11,380.20 | 11,381.10 | 11,381.70 |
| Internal rate of return | < $1 \%$ | < 1\% | < $1 \%$ | < $1 \%$ | < $0 \%$ | < $0 \%$ |
| Sprayed - acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept. | 488.57 | 574.75 | 358.98 | 435.62 | 435.95 | -- |
| Aug. | 207.12 | 120.89 | 336.72 | 260.07 | 259.74 | 559.49 |
| July | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 136.26 |
| Total acres sprayed | 695.69 | 695.64 | 695.70 | 695.69 | 695.69 | 695.75 |
| Seeded (CW) - acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June | 265.28 | 276.98 | 291.70 | 308.52 | 308.58 | 116.62 |
| May | -- | -- | -- | 246.47 | -- | -- |
| Ju1y | -- | -- | -- | -- | 246.35 | 438.30 |
| Seeded (IW or RW) - acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May | 176.16 | 339.01 | 350.04 | 116.20 | 362.74 | 362.78 |
| July | -- | -- | 204.82 | 438.75 | 192.12 | -- |
| June | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 192.00 |
| Total acres seeded | 441.40 | 615.99 | 846.56 | 1,109.94 | 1,109.79 | 1,109.70 |

Table 15. Basis showing used and unused resources after private capital ${ }^{\text {a }}$ has been added to the optimum amount for small model 2 c

| Resource |  | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C08 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Alfalfa land | unused | acre | 73.0 |
| C13 | BLM permits | unused | AUM | 210.8 |
| C15 | Barley land | unused | acre | 0.8 |
| C16 | J anuary | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C17 | February | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C18 | March | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C19 | April | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C26 | November | unused | AUM | 0.4 |
| C1001 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. permits | used | AUM | 642.6 |
| C1102 | Nov-Apr. BLM permits | used | AUM | 2,309.0 |
| C1003 | State land permits | used | AUM | 626.8 |
| C1008 | Aug. seedable (CW) | used | acre | 555.0 |
| C1019 | Sept. seedable (IW or RW ) | used | acre | 555.0 |
| C1034 | Sept-Oct. aftermath | used | AUM | 154.8 |
| C1036 | May good range | used | acre | 351.1 |
| C1037 | June good range | used | acre | 281.6 |
| C1038 | July good range | used | acre | 328.4 |
| C1048 | July fair range | used | acre | 143.1 |
| C1049 | Aug. fair range | used | acre | 564.2 |
| C1051 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 591.5 |
| C1060 | Sept. poor range | used | acre | 3,324.7 |
| Cl066 | Barley land for alfalfa | used | acre | 33.1 |
| C1071 | \$36.50/A.U. | used | A.U. | 287.8 |
| C1074 | June seeded (CW) | used | acre | 0.0 |
| C1094 | Aug. sprayed | used | acre | 363.8 |
| C1095 | Sept. sprayed | used | acre | 331.8 |
| C1102 | May-Sept. irrig. pasture | used | acre | 99.0 |

a
private
$\frac{\text { Leve1 of investment }}{\$ 270.17 / \mathrm{yr}} \quad \frac{\text { Rate of return }}{8 \%}$
${ }^{b}$ Constraint.
cActivity.

Table 16. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources after private capital ${ }^{\text {a }}$ has been added to the optimum amount for small model 2c

|  | Resources | Unit | MVP |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :---: | | Capitalized |
| :---: |
| value |

a
private
$\frac{\text { Leve } 1 \text { of investment }}{\$ 270.17 / \mathrm{yr} .} \quad \frac{\text { Rate of return }}{8 \%}$
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
 $\$ 10,503.23$.

Table 17. Decreasing Forest Service grazing permits from 642.6 to .8 AUM's in four stages with the optimal solution at each stage for small model $2 c^{a}$

|  |  | Status | Unit | C1001 Forest Service permits (AUM's) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) |  | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|  |  | 642.6 |  | 546.3 | 170.7 | . 8 |
|  | Annual return |  |  |  | \$10,089.24 | \$9,605.61 | \$7,718.20 | \$6,777.97 |
|  | Alfalfa land |  | unused | acre | 73.00 | 73.00 | 73.00 | 73.00 |
| C03 | BLM permits | unused | AUM | 303.70 | 412.10 | 835.30 | 1,046.12 |
| C13 | Barley land | unused | acre | 2.10 | 3.60 | 9.70 | 12.70 |
| C1002 | BLM permits | used | AUM | 2,218.00 | 2,111.60 | 1,696.70 | 1,490.00 |
| C1003 | State land permits | used | AUM | 626.80 | 626.80 | 626.80 | 626.80 |
| C1008 | Aug. seedable (CW) | used | acre | 555.00 | 555.00 | 555.00 | 555.00 |
| C1019 | Sept. seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 555.00 | 555.00 | 555.00 | 555.00 |
| C1028 | Aug. sprayable | used | acre | 102.26 | -- | -- | -- |
| C1029 | Sept. sprayable | used | acre | 567.89 | 670.15 | 670.15 | 670.15 |
| C1034 | Aftermath | used | AUM | 154.80 | 154.80 | 154.80 | 154.80 |
| C1036 | May good range | used | acre | 321.12 | 286.12 | 286.12 | 286.12 |
| C1037 | June good range | used | acre | 239.70 | 190.80 | -- | -* |
| C1038 | July good range | used | acre | 306.60 | 366.40 | 600.00 | 684.80 |
| C1039 | Aug. good range | used | acre | 93.60 | 117.60 | 211.30 | 194.60 |
| C1049 | Aug. fair range | used | acre | 773.16 | 849.92 | 913.75 | 1,003.74 |
| C1051 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 525.24 | 448.98 | 149.27 | -- |
| C1060 | Sept. poor range | used | acre | 3,324.75 | 3,324.75 | 3,324.75 | 3,324.75 |
| C1066 | Barley land for alfalfa | used | acre | 31.81 | 30.27 | 24.26 | 21.26 |
| C1095 | Sept. sprayed | used | acre | 25.73 | 25.73 | 25.73 | 25.73 |
| C1102 | Irrig. past, for full seas. | used | acre | 99.00 | 99.00 | 99.00 | 99.00 |
| C1050 | Sept. fair range | used | acre | -- | -- | 235.84 | 295.12 |
| C 1071 | A.U.'s of breeding ewe ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  |  | 276.40 | 263.20 | 211.50 | 185.70 |

a These bases have no private capital included.
$\mathrm{b}_{1}$ A.U. $=5$ breeding ewes. 1 A.U. returns $\$ 36.50 /$ year.
basis as the linear program adjusts to the new situation in order to reach an optimum solution. In stage 3 the Forest Service permit level has fallen to 170.7 AUM's the annual income is $\$ 7,718.20$. In the final stage there are essentially no AUM's of Forest Service permits. The annual income is $\$ 6,777.97$ with 728 AUM's reduction in use of BLM permits as compared to stage one. This is an indication that the reduction of Forest Service grazing permits is not only a loss in itself but that other ranch resources may be caused to lie idle, necessitating management changes which may be costly or impossible for a given rancher to accomplish.

Table 18 gives an illustration of the effect on ranch value as the permits are reduced. The capitalized value of the ranch before permit reduction is $\$ 201,784.80$. As the reductions take place, the value of the ranch falls until the last stage in which there are no Forest Service permits and the ranch value is $\$ 135,559.40$, a total drop in value of $\$ 66,225.40$.

The capitalized value of the Forest permits stayed at $\$ 99.50$ through the first two stages of permit reductions and then increased to $\$ 109.62$ and $\$ 120.06$ in the last two stages. The value of a grazing permit to a rancher varies, depending on the quantity of permits already on hand as related to the other ranch resources. Thus, a parametric variation of any resource could give the ranch an idea of how much of the resource he should purchase and how much he could afford to pay for it.

Increasing Forest Service grazing permits. There are some ranchers that find themselves in a position to be able to acquire additional grazing permits. A rancher could get an idea of how this would effect his ranch by increasing grazing permits parametrically. The starting condition consisted of 642.6 permits followed by the addition of four

Table 18. Decreasing Forest Service permits from 642.6 AUM's to .8 AUM's and showing the MVP's and capitalized values ${ }^{\text {ab }}$ for resources in each of the four optimal stages for small model $2 c^{c}$

| Resources |  | Unit | Forest Service permits (AUM ${ }^{\dagger}$ s) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(1) \\ 642.6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ 546.3 \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  |  | MVP | Capitalized value | MVP | Capitalized value |
| 1. | Seedable (CW) |  | acre | . 251 | 5.02 | . 251 | 5.02 |
| 2. | Seedable (IW or RW) |  | acre | . 251 | 5.02 | . 251 | 5.02 |
| 3. | Sprayable | acre | . 294 | 5.88 | . 294 | 5.88 |
| 4. | Aftermath | AUM | 2.636 | 52.72 | 2.636 | 52.72 |
| 5. | Good range | acre | . 913 | 18.26 | . 913 | 18.26 |
| 6. | Fair range | acre | . 497 | 9.94 | . 497 | 9.94 |
| 7. | Poor range | acre | . 140 | 2.80 | . 140 | 2.80 |
| 8. Alfalfa land (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. | Irrig. pâsture | acre | 17.128 | 342.54 | 17.127 | 342.54 |
| 10. | Pvt. capital | dol. | 1.591 | 31.82 | 1.591 | 31.82 |
| 11. Hay (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | BLM permits (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | State land permits | AUM | 3.511 | 70.22 | 3.511 | 70.22 |
|  | Barley land (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | January (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | February (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | March (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | April (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19. | May | AUM | 3.654 | -- | 3.654 | -- |
| 20. | June | AUM | 2.740 | -- | 2.740 | -- |
| 21. | July | AUM | 5.024 | -- | 5.024 | -- |
| 22. | August | AUM | 5.025 | -- | 5.024 | -- |
| 23. | September | AUM | 5.025 | -- | 5.025 | -- |
| 24. | October | AUM | 2.089 | -- | 2.089 | -- |
|  | November (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | December (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27. | F.S. permits | AUM | 4.975 | 99.50 | 4.975 | 99.50 |

${ }^{\text {a Capitalized }}$ at a rate of 5 percent.
$\mathrm{b}_{\text {The }}$ annual ranch income and capitalized ranch values for each of the four permit levels are (1) annual income $=\$ 10,089.24$, capitalized value $=$ $\$ 201,784.80$, (2) annual income $=\$ 9,605.61$, capitalized value $=\$ 192,112.20$, (3) annual income $=\$ 7,718.20$, capitalized value $=\$ 154,364.00$, (3) annual income $=\$ 6,777.97$, capitalized value $=\$ 135,559.40$.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ These bases have no private capital included.

Table 18. Continued

successive increments until the final optimum stage in which a total of $912.6 \mathrm{AUM}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ of Forest Service grazing permits are used by the ranch. The increase of 270 permits changed the annual income from $\$ 10,089.24$ to $\$ 11,443.57$, a total increase of $\$ 1,354.33$.

As the permits were increased, the utilization of previously unused resources increased. In the first stage there is an excess of 303.7 BLM permits, and in the fourth stage they are all used. Increased use is made of the alfalfa land and barley land. The animal units of breeding ewe, item C1071, produced by the ranch increased from 276.4 to 313.5 with the increase of Forest Service permits.

The value of the ranch shown in Table 20 increased from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 228,871.40$ through the five stages. The capitalized value of the Forest Service permits, item 12, remained at $\$ 99.50$ through the first three stages then fell to $\$ 87.48$ and $\$ 75.28$ in the last two. One more increase in quantity of Forest Service permits would have dropped their value to zero, The BLM permits take on value in the last two stages as they become scarce. Irrigated pasture remains at $\$ 300$ in value for all stages with the exception of the last one when it drops to $\$ 259.16$ per acre. All the other resources hold about the same value until the number of Forest Service permits reach an optimum, and then they drop in value.

Increasing irrigated pasture. With a reduction of government grazing permits, ranchers are forced to consider increasing the carrying capacity of their private land. Increasing the amount of irrigated pasture is an alternative for some of them. Irrigated pasture is increased through seven successive stages from 99 acres to approximately 178 acres. The resulting bases for these seven stages are shown in Table 21.

Table 19. Increasing Forest Service permits from 642.6 AUM's to 912.6 AUM's with the optimal basis ${ }^{\text {a }}$ at each of the five stages for small model 2 c

|  |  | Status | Unit | C1001 Forest Service permits (AUM's) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) |  | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
|  |  | 642.6 |  | 773.1 | 797.4 | 908.8 | 912.6 |
|  | Annual return |  |  |  | \$10,089.24 | \$10,744.99 | \$10,867.02 | \$11,426.86 | \$11,443.57 |
| C08 | Alfalfa land |  | unused | acre | 73.0 | 73.0 | 72.6 | +11, 70.8 | 70.8 |
| C13 | BLM permits | unused | AUM | 303.7 | 156.6 | 129.3 | -- | -- |
| C15 | Barley land | unused | acre | 2.1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| C1002 | BLM permits | used | AUM | 2,218.0 | 2,362.1 | 2,388.9 | 2,515.7 | 2,515.7 |
| C1003 | State land permits | used | AUM | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 |
| C1008 | Aug. seedable (CW) | used | acre | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 |
| C1019 | Sept. seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 |
| C1028 | Aug. sprayable | used | acre | 102.3 | 241.1 | 266.9 | 385.3 | 391.4 |
| C1029 | Sept. sprayable | used | acre | 567.9 | 429.2 | 403.4 | 284.9 | 278.7 |
| C1034 | Aftermath | used | AUM | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 |
| C1036 | May good range | used | acre | 321.1 | 368.6 | 377.4 | 417.9 | 419.1 |
| C1037 | June good range | used | acre | 239.7 | 306.0 | 318.3 | 374.9 | 376.6 |
| C1038 | July good range | used | acre | 306.6 | 225.4 | 210.3 | 141.0 | 138.0 |
| C1039 | Aug. good range | used | acre | 93.6 | 61.0 | 55.0 | 27.2 | 27.2 |
| C1049 | Aug. fair range | used | acre | 773.1 | 668.9 | 649.6 | 560.8 | 553.5 |
| C1051 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 525.8 | 629.9 | 649.3 | 738.2 | 740.9 |
| C1060 | Sept. poor range | used | acre | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 |
| C1066 | Barley land for alfalfa | used | acre | 31.8 | 33.9 | 33.9 | 33.9 | 33.9 |
| C1095 | Sept. sprayed | used | acre | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 |
| C1102 | Irrig. pasture for season | used | acre | 99.0 | 99.0 | 99.0 | 99.0 | 99.0 |
| C1065 | Alfalfa land for alfalfa | used | acre | -- | -- | . 4 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| C1052 | Nov. fair range | used | acre | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4.6 |
| C1071 | A.U.'s of breeding ewe ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  |  | 276.4 | 294.4 | 297.7 | 313.1 | 313.5 |

$\mathrm{a}_{\text {These }}$ bases have no private capital included.
${ }^{b_{1}} 1$ A.U. $=5$ breeding ewes. 1 A.U. returns $\$ 36.50 /$ year.

Table 20. Increasing Forest Service permits from 642.6 AUM's to 912.6 AUM's and showing the MVP's and capitalized values ${ }^{\text {ab }}$ for resources in each of the five optimal stages for small model $2 c^{c}$

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ The annual ranch income and capitalized ranch values for each of the five permit levels are (1) annual income $=\$ 10,089.24$, capitalized value $=\$ 201,784.80$, (2) annual income $=\$ 10,744.99$, capitalized value $=\$ 214,899.80$, (3) annual income $=\$ 10,867.02$, capitalized value $=$ $\$ 217,340.40$, (4) annual income $=\$ 11,426.86$, capitalized value $=$ $\$ 228,537.20$, (5) annual income $=\$ 11,443.57$, capitalized value $=$ $\$ 228,871.40$.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ These bases have no private capital included.

Table 20. Continued

| Resources |  | Forest Service permits (AUM's) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ 797.4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (4) \\ 908.8 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (5) \\ 912.6 \end{array}$ |  |
|  |  | Unit | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Capital- } \\ & \text { ized } \\ & \text { value } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | MVP | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Capital- } \\ & \text { ized } \\ & \text { value } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | MVP | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Capital- } \\ & \text { ized } \\ & \text { value } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 12 | Seedable (CW) | acre | 5.02 | . 221 | 4.42 | . 190 | 3.80 |
|  | Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | 5.02 | . 221 | 4.42 | . 190 | 3.80 |
| 3. | Sprayable | acre | 5.88 | . 258 | 5.16 | . 222 | 4.44 |
| 4. | Aftermath | AUM | 52.72 | 2.317 | 46.34 | 1.994 | 39.88 |
| 5. | Good range | acre | 18.26 | . 803 | 16.06 | . 691 | 13.82 |
| 6. | Fair range | acre | 9.94 | . 437 | 8.74 | . 376 | 7.52 |
| 7. | Poor range | acre | 2.80 | . 123 | 2.46 | . 106 | 2.12 |
| 8. | Alfalfa land (free | resou | urce) |  |  |  |  |
| 9. | Irrig. pasture | acre | 342.54 | 15.060 | 301.20 | 12.958 | 259.16 |
| 10. | Capital | dol. | 31.82 | 1.399 | 27.98 | 1.204 | 24.08 |
| 11. Hay (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12. | F.S. permits | AUM | 99.50 | 4.374 | 87.48 | 3.764 | 75.28 |
| 13. | BLM permits | AUM | --- | . 523 | 10.46 | 1.072 | 21.44 |
| 14. | State land permits | AUM | 70.22 | 3.146 | 62.92 | 2.707 | 54.14 |
| 15. Barley land (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16. January (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17. February (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18. March (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19. April (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20. | May | AUM | -- | 3.212 | -- | 2.764 | -- |
| 21. | June | AUM | -- | 2.409 | -- | 2.073 | -- |
| 22. | July | AUM | -- | 4.417 | -- | 3.801 | -- |
| 23. | August | AUM | -- | 4.418 | -- | 3.801 | -- |
| 24. | September | AUM | -- | 4.418 | -- | 3.802 | -- |
| 25. | October | AUM | -- | 1.837 | -- | 1.581 | -- |
| 26. | November | AUM | - - | 3.193 | -- | 2.747 | -- |
| 27. | December | AUM | -- | -- | -- | 3.802 | -- |

Table 21. Increasing irrigated pasture from 99 acres to 178.2 acres with the optimal solution at each stage for model $2 c^{a}$

|  |  | Status | Unit | C1102 Irrigated pasture (acres) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) |  | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|  |  | 99.0 |  | 113.1 | 137.3 | 144.4 | 177.1 | 178.2 | 178.2 |
|  | Annual income |  |  |  | \$10,089.24\$10,330.68\$ |  | 10,744.99\$ | 10,867.01 | 11,426.85 | 11,443.57\$11,443.58 |  |
| C08 | Alfalfa land |  | unused | acre | 73.0 | 73.0 | 73.0 | 72.6 | 70.8 | 70.8 | 70.8 |
| C13 | BLM permits | unused | AUM | 303.7 | 249.5 | 156.6 | 129.3 |  |  |  |
| C15 | Barley land | unused | acre | 2.1 | 1.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| C1001 | F.S. permits | used | AUM | 642.6 | 642.6 | 642.6 | 642.6 | 642.6 | 642.6 | 642.6 |
| C1002 | BLM permits | used | AUM | 2,218.0 | 2,271.0 | 2,362.1 | 2,388.9 | 2,515.7 | 2,515.7 | 2,515.7 |
| C1003 | State land permits | used | AUM | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 | 626.8 |
| C1008 | Aug. seedable (CW) | used | acre | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 | 555.0 |
| C1019 | Sept. seedable <br> (IW or RW) | used | acre | 554.8 | 554.8 | 554.8 | 554.8 | 554.8 | 554.8 | 554.8 |
| C1028 | Aug. sprayable | used | acre | 102.3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| C1029 | Sept. sprayable | used | acre | 567.9 | 670.1 | 670.1 | 670.1 | 670.1 | 670.1 | 670.1 |
| C1034 | Aftermath | used | AUM | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 | 154.8 |
| C1036 | May good range | used | acre | 321.1 | 310.4 | 292.0 | 286.6 | 261.7 | 260.6 | 260.6 |
| C1037 | June good range | used | acre | 239.7 | 221.8 | 191.1 | 182.1 | 140.6 | 139.0 | 139.0 |
| C1038 | July good range | used | acre | 306.6 | 287.2 | 254.1 | 244.3 | 199.5 | 197.4 | 197.4 |
| C1039 | Aug. good range | used | acre | 93.6 | 141.5 | 223.8 | 248.0 | 359.1 | 363.8 | 363.8 |
| C1049 | Aug. fair range | used | acre | 773.2 | 734.8 | 565.3 | 515.4 | 286.3 | 275.6 | 275.5 |
| C1051 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 525.8 | 564.1 | 629.9 | 649.3 | 738.2 | 740.9 | 740.9 |
| C1060 | Sept. poor range | used | acre | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 | 3,324.7 |
| C1066 | Barley land for alfalfa | used | acre | 31.8 | 32.6 | 33.9 | - 33.9 | 33.9 | 33.9 | 33.9 |
| C1071 | \$36.50/A.U. | used | A.U. | 276.4 | 283.0 | 294.4 | 297.7 | 313.1 | 313.5 | 313.5 |
| C1095 | Sept. sprayed | used | acre | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 |
| C1050 | Sept. fair range | used | acre | -- | -- | 103.7 | 134.2 | 274.3 | 277.9 | 277.9 |
| C1065 | Alfalfa land | used | acre | -- | -- | -- | . 4 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| C1052 | Nov. fair range | used | acre | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4.6 | 4.6 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ There is no private capital in this basis.

The starting basis included an excess of alfalfa land, BLM permits, and barley land. As irrigated pasture was increased, all the barley land was used in stage 3, all the BLM permits were used in stage 5, and most of the alfalfa land was used. The remaining resource use varied only slightly, and then it was merely a change in time of use.

Table 22 shows the capitalized value and MVP of the resource through the seven parametric stages. Irrigated pasture starts out in stage 1 with an MVP of $\$ 17.12$ and a capitalized value of $\$ 342.56$ per acre. These values hold fairly well until stage 5 where the MVP drops to $\$ 15.06$, and the capitalized value drops to $\$ 301.20$. The last two stages, 6 and 7, each show a MVP of $\$ 12.58$ and a capitalized value of $\$ 259.16$. As mentioned in another section, the MVP of $\$ 12.96$ in the last stage is misleading unless a person is aware that this is the optimum and final stage for adding irrigated land and that a very small addition of irrigated land will drop the MVP and the capitalized value to zero.

As irrigated land is added, Forest Service permits decline in value, from $\$ 99.50$ per AUM in stage 4 to $\$ 75.28$ per AUM in stage 7 . This is because irrigated land will graze sheep for the same months that they can graze the forest lands.

The BLM permits have no value until stage 5 at which point they become a scarce resource and take on a value of $\$ 10.46$. In stages 6 and 7 BLM permits have a value of $\$ 21.44$. Since all the other resources are declining in value and the BLM permits alone are increasing in value, this would indicate that BLM permits are the limiting factor.

The value of the ranch has increased from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 228,871.60$ due to the addition of 79 acres of irrigated pasture. This is an increase in value of approximately $\$ 27,086$.

Table 22. Increasing irrigated pasture from 99 acres to 178.2 acres and showing the MVP's and capitalized values ${ }^{a b}$ for resources in each of the seven optimal stages for model $2 c^{c}$

| Resources |  | Unit | Irrigated pasture (acres) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} (1) \\ 99.0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $(2)$113.1 |  | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ 137.3 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & (4) \\ & 144.4 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Capitalized |  | Capitalized <br> value | MVP Capitalized |  | MVP |
|  |  | MVP | value | MVP |  |  |  |  |
| 1. | Seedable (CW) | acre | . 25 | 5.02 | . 25 | 5.02 | . 25 | 5.02 | . 25 |
| 2. | Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 25 | 5.02 | . 25 | 5.02 | . 25 | 5.02 | . 25 |
| 3. | Sprayable | acre | . 29 | 5.88 | . 29 | 5.88 | . 29 | 5.88 | . 29 |
| 4. | Aftermath | AUM | 2.63 | 52.72 | 2.63 | 52.72 | 2.63 | 52.72 | 2.63 |
| 5. | Good range | acre | . 91 | 18.26 | . 91 | 18.26 | . 91 | 18.26 | . 91 |
| 6. | Fair range | acre | . 49 | 9.94 | . 49 | 9.94 | . 49 | 9.94 | . 49 |
| 7. | Poor range | acre | . 14 | 2.80 | . 14 | 2.80 | . 14 | 2.80 | . 14 |
| 8. Alfalfa land (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. | Irrig. pasture | acre | 17.12 | 342.56 | 17.12 | 342.54 | 17.12 | 342.54 | 17.12 |
| 10. | Capital | dol. | 1.59 | -- | 1.59 | -- | 1.59 | -- | 1.59 |
| 11. Hay (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12. | F.S. permits | AUM | 4.97 | 99.50 | 4.97 | 99.50 | 4.97 | 99.50 | 4.97 |
| 13. | BLM permits | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 14. | State land permits | AUM | 3.51 | 70.22 | 3.51 | 70.22 | 3.51 | 70.22 | 3.51 |
| 15. Barley land (free resource) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16. | January | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 17. | February | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 18. | March | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 19. | April | AUM | -- | -- | --- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 20. | May | AUM | 3.65 | -- | 3.65 | -- | 3.65 | -- | 3.65 |
| 21. | June | AUM | 2.74 | -- | 2.74 | -- | 2.74 | -- | 2.74 |
| 22. | July | AUM | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 |
| 23. | August | AUM | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 |
| 24. | September | AUM | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 | -- | 5.02 |
| 25. | October | AUM | 2.08 | -- | 2.08 | -- | 2.08 | -- | 2.08 |
| 26. | November | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 27. | December | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
$\mathrm{b}_{\text {The }}$ annual ranch income and the capitalized ranch value for each of the seven pasture levels are (1) annual income $=\$ 10,089.24$, capitalized value $=\$ 201,784.80$, (2) annual income $=\$ 10,330.68$, capitalized value $=\$ 206,613,60,(3)$ annual income $=\$ 10,744,99$, capitalized value $=\$ 214,899.80$, ( 4 ) annual income

Table 22. Continued

$=\$ 10,867.01$, capitalized value $=\$ 217,340.20$, (5) annual income $=\$ 11,426.85$, capitalized value $=$
$\$ 228,537.00$, ( 6 ) annual income $=\$ 11,443.57$, capitalized value $=\$ 228,871.40$, (7) annual income $=$ $\$ 11,443.58$, capitalized value $=\$ 228,871.60$.
${ }^{\text {c }}$ These bases have no private capital included.

Large mode1 2c
The original basis before capital is added will be the first consideration followed by the parametric addition $)$ f private and public capital and then the bases after capital has been added to the optimum leve1. Finally a table is discussed in this section showing how the linear program suggests the monthly AUM's of feed can be supplied in order to meet the total requirement of a rounded out yearly operation.

Original basis. All the ranch resources are used in the original basis shown in Table 23. In this model increased ilexibility was created by adding hay and barley selling activities. In addition, government grazing was treated on a land type basis rather than a permit basis, and the season was varied for BLM permits causing different coefficients to be used depending on the season. The coefficients are reviewed in the coefficients section.

Table 24 contains the MVP's and capitalized values of the ranch resources for large model 2 c . The annual return for the ranch using this mode1 is $\$ 12,813.09$ as compared to $\$ 10,089.24$ for small model 2c. The total return to the ranch is calculated as follows:
(1) A.U.'s of breeding ewe

| 220.42 A.U.'s @ $\$ 36.60$ | $=\$ 8,067.26$ |
| ---: | :--- |
| $73 \mathrm{ac} . @ \$ 32.13 / \mathrm{ac}$. | $=\$ 2,345.49$ |
| $8.7 \mathrm{ac} @ \$ 32.13 / \mathrm{ac}$. | $=\$ 279.56$ |
| $99 \mathrm{ac} . @ \$ 21.42 / \mathrm{ac}$. | $=\frac{\$ 2,120.58}{\$ 12,812.89}$ |

The capitalized value of the ranch is $\$ 256,261.80$ as compared to $\$ 201,784.80$ of the small model 2 c . These contrasting figures would imply that ranch incomes will vary according to the use that ranch

Table 23. Original basis showing used and unused resources for large model 2c

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C31 | February | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C32 | March | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C34 | April $16-30$ | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C36 | May $16-31$ | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C43 | December | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C44 | May $1-15^{\text {a }}$ | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C45 | May $16-31^{\text {a }}$ | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C47 | May $1-15^{\text {b }}$ | unused | ALM | . 000 |
| C48 | May $16-31^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | . 000 |
| C1001 | Apr. seedable (CW) | used | acre | 555.2 |
| C1011 | Apr. seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 555.2 |
| C1021 | Apr. sprayable | used | acre | 1.0 |
| C1024 | July sprayable | used | acre | 546.2 |
| C1027 | Oct. sprayable | used | acre | 148.5 |
| C1031 | Aftermath | used | AUM | 155.0 |
| C1034 | June good range | used | acre | 376.9 |
| C1038 | Oct. good range | used | acre | 584.1 |
| C1046 | Aug. fair range | used | acre | 1,065.7 |
| C1048 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 233.2 |
| C1056 | Aug. poor range | used | acre | 292.6 |
| C1057 | Sept. poor range | used | acre | 3,032.3 |
| C1063 | Barley land for alfalfa | used | acre | 25.3 |
| C1070 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. seedable | used | acre | 216.0 |
| C1071 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. sprayable | used | acre | 763.0 |
| C1072 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. good range | used | acre | 1,168.0 |
| C1073 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. fair range | used | acre | 795.0 |
| C1074 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. poor range | used | acre | 952.0 |
| C1075 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM seedable (CW) | used | acre | 2,981.0 |
| C1077 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM sprayable | used | acre | 406.0 |
| C1079 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM good range | used | acre | 1,411.0 |
| C1081 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM fair range | used | cre | 13,073.1 |
| C1082 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, BLM fair range | used | acre | 916.0 |
| C1083 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM poor range | used | acre | 9,439.1 |
| C1087 | Oct. State land seedable (CW) | used | acre | 161.1 |
| C1091 | Oct. State land seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 23.5 |
| C1092 | Nov. State land seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 137.6 |
| C1093 | May \& June State land sprayable | used | acre | 44.0 |
| C1097 | May \& June State land good range | used | acre | 407.0 |
| C1101 | May \& June State land fair range | used | acre | 664.1 |
| C1102 | July-Aug-Sept. State land fair range | used | acre | 1,324.8 |
| C1105 | May \& June State land poor range | used | acre | 1,305.0 |
| C1167 | \$36.60/A.U. | used | A.U. | 220.4 |

$\mathrm{a}_{\text {To }}$ be used when 1 ambing on seeded ranges.
$\mathrm{b}_{\text {To }}$ be used when lambing on sprayed ranges.

Table 23. Continued

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1169 | June ${ }^{\text {a }}$ seedable (CW) | used | acre | 0.0 |
| C1172 | May 16 to June $30^{\text {a }}$ | used | acre | 0.0 |
| C1174 | \$56.15/A.U. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | used | A.U. | 0.0 |
| C1178 | \$46.38/A.U.b | used | A.U. | 0.0 |
| C1179 | Hay selling activity @ \$32.13/ac. | used | acre | 73.0 |
| C1181 | Barley land for alfalfa selling ( $\$ 32.13 / \mathrm{ac}$. | used | acre | 8.7 |
| C 1182 | Irrig. pasture for alfalfa selling © $\$ 21.42 / \mathrm{ac}$. | used | acre | 99.0 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ To be used when lambing on seeded ranges.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ To be used when lambing on sprayed ranges.
managers make of their resources. Sma11 model 2 c and large model 2 c have the same basic resources. The difference in incomes is due to varying practices in marketing the products of the resources and the utilization of resources in producing breeding ewes.

The addition of private and public capital. Private capital is added in increments until its MVP gets below one dollar, Table 25. The levels of investment range from zero to $\$ 1,079.77$ through the fifteen investment stages. The MVP or private capital drops from $\$ 9.81$ to $\$ .59$ through the same range. It is illogical to add capital after its MVP falls below one dollar.

The advantage of handling capital this way is that the internal rate of return may be calculated for each investment level and the rancher can see just how good any specific investment is. In this particular case the internal rate of return ranged from 49.10 percent down to 27.31 percent, which represents a good investment opportunity for most managers.

Table 24. The MVP's and capitalized values ${ }^{a b}$ of ranch resources for large model 2c

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pvt. 1and \& pvt. 1eased |  |  |  |
| 1. Seedable (CW) | acre | . 135 | 2.70 |
| 2. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 135 | 2.70 |
| 3. Sprayable | acre | . 158 | 3.16 |
| 4. Aftermath | AUM | 2.329 | 46.58 |
| 5. Good range | acre | . 499 | 9.98 |
| 6. Fair range | acre | . 267 | 5.34 |
| 7. Poor range | acre | . 075 | 1.50 |
| 8. Alfalfa land | acre | 32.130 | 642.60 |
| 9. Irrig. pasture | acre | 21.420 | 428.40 |
| 10. Capital | dol. | 6.451 | -- |
| 11. Public capital | dol. | 3.739 | -- |
| 12. Hay | tons | 10.674 | 213.48 |
| 13. Barley land | acre | 32.130 | 642.60 |
| FoS. 1and |  |  |  |
| 14. Seedable (Mtn Mix) | acre | . 252 | 5.04 |
| 15. Sprayable | acre | . 296 | 5.92 |
| 16. Good range | acre | 1.112 | 22.24 |
| 17. Fair range | acre | . 620 | 12.40 |
| 18. Poor range | acre | . 217 | 4.34 |
| BLM land |  |  |  |
| 19. Seedable (CW) | acre | . 093 | 1.86 |
| 20. Sprayable | acre | . 148 | 2.96 |
| 21. Good range | acre | . 198 | 3.96 |
| 22. Fair range | acre | . 100 | 2.00 |
| 23. Poor range | acre | . 049 | 0.98 |
| State land |  |  |  |
| 24. Seedable (CW) | acre | . 123 | 2.46 |
| 25. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | . 123 | 2.46 |
| 26. Sprayable | acre | . 135 | 2.70 |
| 27. Good range | acre | . 425 | 8.50 |
| 28. Fair range | acre | . 236 | 4.72 |
| 29. Poor range | acre | . 074 | 1.48 |
| 30. January | acre | 1.583 | -- |
| 31. February | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 32. March | acre | . 000 | -- |
| 33. Apri1 1-15 | AUM | 10.810 | -- |
| 34. April $16-30$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 35. May 1-15 | AUM | 2.958 | -- |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Capitalized value of ranch is $\$ 256,261.80$ based on an annual income of $\$ 12,813.09$.

Table 24. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 36. May $16-31$ | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 37. June | AUM | 1,496 | -- |
| 38. July | AUM | 2.687 | -- |
| 39. August | AUM | 2.699 | -- |
| 40. September | AUM | 2.699 | -- |
| 41. October | AUM | 2.244 | -- |
| 42. November | AUM | 1.924 | -- |
| 43. December | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 44. May 1 - 15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 45. May 16 - 31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 46. June | AUM | 12.079 | -- |
| 47. May 1 - 15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 48. May 16 - 31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 49. June | AUM | 4.136 | -- |

The optimal amount of private capital is considered to be $\$ 884.50$ which will return a minimum of 34.70 percent for spraying and 27.31 precent for seeding. This amount of private capital is entered as a constraint, then public capital is increased parametrically. The MVP of public capital was $\$ 5.71$ before either private or public capital was added, Table 25, finally falling to $\$ 1.78$ during the last addrition of private capital. This illustrates how the need for public capital decreased as private capital was used for improvements on the ranch. As public capital is added, the MVP of $\$ 1.78$ falls to a low of $\$ 1.09$ at the end of 22 parametric additions of public capital. However, the rational amount of capital added would end at stage 15 where it returned 8.73 percent on money invested.

Optimal basis after capital has been added. After the optimal amounts of capital have been added, the rancher is lambing almost entirely on seeded ranges with an insignificant amount on sprayed ranges, items C1174 and C1178 in Table 27. In this situation there are

Table 25. Results of parametric programming private capital from zero to an optimum for large model 2c


Table 25. Continued

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ 716.55 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ 720.08 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ 809.51 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (12) \\ 880.55 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ 884.50 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (14) \\ 1,021.67 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ 1,079.77 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of pvt. capital | 5.50 | 5.50 | 4.67 | 4.28 | . 64 | . 59 | . 59 |
| Annual return | 16,754.88 | 16,774.42 | 17,265.70 | 17,597.46 | 17,601.73 | 17,682.73 | 17,717.02 |
| Internal rate of return | 27.31\% | 27.31\% | 27.31\% | 38.24\% | 34.70\% | 60\% | 40\% |
| Seeded (CW)-acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May | 421.76 | 423.43 | 476.04 | 476.04 | 476.04 | 476.04 | 476.04 |
| June | 133.65 | 131.55 | 78.98 | 79.00 | 78.98 | 78.98 | 78.98 |
| ```Seeded (IW or RW)-acres June``` | 427.25 | 432.12 | 554.70 | 554.70 | 554.70 | 554.70 | 554.70 |
| Total acres seeded | 982.26 | 987.10 | 1,109.74 | 1,109.74 | 1,109.72 | 1,109.72 | 1,109.72 |
| ```Sprayed-acres June``` | . 03 | . 03 | . 03 | 106.17 | 106.56 | 113.55 | 116.52 |
| May | -- | -- | -- | 76.53 | 76.77 | 81.85 | 83.99 |
| Sept. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9.59 | 350.71 | 359.47 |
| Aug. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 135.71 |
| Total acres sprayed | -- | -- | -- | 182.70 | 192.92 | 546.11 | 695.69 |

Table 26. Parametric increase of public capital after private capital, $\$ 884.50$, was entered as a constraint for large model 2c

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (1) \\ & 0.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ 10.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ 117.30 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (4) \\ 127.38 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (5) \\ 201.88 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ 241.30 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (7) \\ 259.06 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ 320.86 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MVP of public capital | 1.78 | 1.78 | 1.78 | 1.77 | 1.75 | 1.69 | 1.68 | 1.68 |
| Annual return |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internal rate of return |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internal rate of return |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State 1 and seeded (CW)acres May 16 to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30 | -- | 14.39 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 |
| ```State land seeded (IW or RW)-acres May 16``` |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F.S. seeded-acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July, Aug., \& Sept. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| BLM seeded (CW)-acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total seeded acres | -- | 14.39 | 161.00 | 174.83 | 277.09 | 289.10 | 294.34 | 312.45 |
| F.S. sprayed-acres |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July, Aug., \& Sept. | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | 78.79 | 114.63 | 239.46 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Internal rate of return when seeding.
$\mathrm{b}_{\text {Internal }}$ rate of return when spraying.

Table 26. Continued

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ 347.48 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ 352.72 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ 421.36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (12) \\ 499.23 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ 512.47 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (14) \\ 516.60 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ 531.46 \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of public capital | 1.68 | 1.65 | 1.65 | 1.65 | 1.65 | 1.65 | 1.15 |
| Annual return | $\begin{array}{r} 18,207.53 \\ 5.59 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18,216.31 \\ 5.59 \% \end{array}$ | 18,329.87 | 18,458.67 | 18,480.55 | 18,487.37 | 18,511.87 |
| Internal rate of return | 9.09\% | 9.09\% | - 8.73\% | 8.73\% | 8.73\% | 8.73\% | 8.73\% |
| State land seeded (CW)acres May 16 to June 30 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 |
| State land seeded (IW or RW) -acres May 16 to June 20 | 159.24 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 |
| ```F.S. seeded-acres July, Aug., & Sept.``` | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ```BLM seeded (CW)-acres April``` | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total seeded acres | 320.24 | 321.78 | 321.78 | 321.78 | 321.78 | 321.78 | 321.78 |
| F.S. sprayed-acres July, Aug., \& Sept. | 293.27 | 303.83 | 480.17 | 680.20 | 714.20 | 724.81 | 763.00 |

aInternal rate of return when seeding.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Internal rate of return when spraying.

Table 26. Continued

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (16) \\ 676.66 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (17) \\ 701.88 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (18) \\ 982.42 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (19) \\ 1,055.13 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (20) \\ 1,131.56 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (21) \\ 1,197.62 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (22) \\ 1,370.41 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of public capital | 1.12 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.09 |
| Annual return | 18,679.21 | 18,707.55 | 19,014.70 | 19,094.32 | 19,177.94 | 19,250.21 | 19,439.08 |
| Internal rate of return | 1.39\% | 1.11\% | < $1 \%$ | < $1 \%$ | < $1 \%$ | < $1 \%$ | < $1 \%$ |
| State 1 and seeded (CW)acres May 16 to June 30 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 | 161.00 |
| State land seeded (IW or RW) -acres May 16 to June 30 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 | 160.78 |
| F.S. seeded-acres July, Aug., \& Sept. | 199.13 | 216.00 | 216.00 | 216.00 | 216.00 | 216.00 | 216.00 |
| ```BLM seeded (CW)-acres April``` | -- | 17.70 | 402.00 | 501.60 | 606.30 | 696.80 | 933.50 |
| Total seeded acres | 520.91 | 555.48 | 939.78 | 1,039.38 | 1,144.08 | 1,234.58 | 1,471.28 |
| F.S. sprayed-acres July, Aug., \& Sept. | 763.00 | 763.00 | 763.00 | 763.00 | 763.00 | 763.00 | 763.00 |

Table 27. Basis showing used and unused resources after private and public capital ${ }^{\text {a }}$ have been added to the optimum amounts for large mode1 2c

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C31 | February | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C32 | March | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C34 | Apr. $16-30$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C35 | May 1-15 | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C36 | May 16-31 | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C37 | June | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C43 | December | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C45 | May $16-31^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | 37.9 |
| C48 | May $16-31^{\text {c }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.0 |
| C1021 | Apr. sprayable | used | acre | 503.8 |
| C1031 | Sept.-Oct. aftermath | used | AUM | 155.0 |
| C1036 | Aug. good range | used | acre | 505.1 |
| C1037 | Sept. good range | used | acre | 36.4 |
| C1038 | Oct. good range | used | acre | 419.4 |
| C1042 | Apr. fair range | used | acre | 1,002.4 |
| C1047 | Sept. fair range | used | acre | 296.4 |
| C1052 | Apr. poor range | used | acre | 3,325.2 |
| C1063 | Barley land for alfalfa ( 3 Ton/ac.) | used | acre | 28.5 |
| C1070 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. seedable | used | acre | 216.0 |
| C1072 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. good range | used | acre | 1,168.0 |
| C1073 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. fair range | used | acre | 795.0 |
| C1074 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. poor range | used | acre | 952.0 |
| C1075 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM seedable (CW) | used | acre | 2,981.0 |
| C1077 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM sprayable | used | acre | 406.0 |
| C1079 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM good range | used | acre | 1,411.0 |
| C1081 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM fair range | used | acre | 10,917.8 |
| C1082 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, BLM fair range | used | acre | 3,071.2 |
| C1083 | Nov. 1 to Apr. 30, BLM poor range | used | acre | 9,439.1 |
| C1095 | Oct. State land sprayable | used | acre | 44.0 |
| C1099 | Oct. State land good range | used | acre | 407.0 |
| C1102 | July-Aug-Sept. State land fair range | used | acre | 1,827.1 |
| C1103 | Oct. State land fair range | used | acre | 74.5 |
| C1104 | Nov. State land fair range | used | acre | 87.4 |
| C1107 | Oct. State land poor range | used | acre | 1,305.0 |
| C1132 | Sept. sprayed | used | acre | 148.2 |
| C1139 | July-Aug-Sept. F.S. seeded | used | acre | 0.0 |
| a Annual levels of invest. Rate of return |  |  |  |  |
| private $\$ 884.50$ |  | 27.31\% for seeding |  |  |
| public | c \$531.46 | \% for se | ding |  |
|  |  | \% for sp | aying |  |
| $\mathrm{b}_{\text {Used }}$ when there was lambing on seeded ranges. |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Used when there was lambing on sprayed ranges. |  |  |  |  |

Table 27. Continued

| Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1140 July-Aug-Sept. F.S. sprayed | used | acre | 763.0 |
| C1168 May ${ }^{\text {b }}$ seeded (CW) | used | acre | 555.0 |
| C1170 May ${ }^{\text {b }}$ seeded (IW or RW) | used | acre | 2.3 |
| C1171 June ${ }^{\text {b }}$ seeded (IW or RW) | used | acre | 552.3 |
| C1172 May 16 to June $30,{ }^{\text {b }}$ State land seeded (CW) | used | acre | 161.0 |
| C1173 May 16 to June 30, b State land seeded (IW or RW) | used | acre | 160.8 |
| C1174 \$56.15 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ per A.U. | used | A.U. | 241.3 |
| C1175 May ${ }^{\text {c }}$ sprayed | used | acre | 18.4 |
| C1176 June ${ }^{\text {c }}$ sprayed | used | acre | 25.6 |
| C1178 \$46.38 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ per A.U. | used | A.U. | 6.9 |
| C1179 Alfalfa land for hay selling activity @ \$32.13/ac. | used | acre | 73.0 |
| Cl181 Barley land for hay selling activity @ \$32.13/ac. | used | acre | 5.5 |
| C1182 Irrig. pasture for hay selling activity @ \$21.42/ac. | used | acre | 99.0 |

$\mathrm{b}_{\text {Used }}$ when there was 1 ambing on seeded ranges.
$\mathrm{c}_{\text {Used }}$ when there was lambing on sprayed ranges.
$1,109.72$ private seeded acres, 192.92 private sprayed acres, 321.78 public seeded acres and 763.00 public sprayed acres.

Table 28 gives the capitalized value of the ranch after the addition of capital as $\$ 370,237.40$, an increase of $\$ 113,975.60$. This is the result of an annual investment of $\$ 1,415.96$ on both public and private rangeland. The annual income increased from $\$ 12,813.09$ to $\$ 18,511.87$.

The capitalized values of seedable and sprayable land have generally dropped with the exception of those on Forest Service land. This is because the Forest Service land can provide seasonal grazing which is in short supply compared to BLM and state lands that are grazed mostly during other seasons. The lands producing hay that is sold off the

Table 28. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources after private and public capital has been added to the optimum amounts ${ }^{\text {a }}$ for large model 2c


Table 28. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32. March | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 33. April 1-15 | AUM | 19.293 | -- |
| 34. April 16-30 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 35. May 1-15 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 36. May 16-31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 37. June | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 38. July | AUM | 2.203 | -- |
| 39. August | AUM | 2.849 | -- |
| 40. September | AUM | 2,849 | -- |
| 41. October | AUM | 2.330 | -- |
| 42. November | AUM | 2.030 | -- |
| 43. December | AUM | . 000 |  |
| 44. May 1-15 | AUM | 17.039 | -- |
| 45. May 16-31 | AUM | . 000 | -- |
| 46. June | AUM | 6.042 | -- |
| 47. May 1-15 | AUM | 4.162 | -- |
| 48. May 16-31 | A.UM | . 000 | -- |
| 49. June | AUM | 1.554 | -- |

ranch have a constant capitalized value, whereas the capitalized value of the remaining resources varies slightly.

Monthly contribution of resources to a year around operation. It has been assumed in the previous discussions that the linear program results provide adequate forage for each month of the year to support the number of breeding ewes indicated. This section is an itemized breakdown of the original basis showing how the feed requirements for each month are met. As previously discussed, each breeding ewe requires a certain number of $A U M$ 's of grazing each month and a specific amount of hay to winter properly. These requirements are in column 3 of Table 29. One animal unit of breeding ewe (5 ewes per A. $\mathrm{U}_{0}$ ) requires . 35 ton of hay per year, 1.34 AUM's of grazing for January, and so on. In the original basis of the model item C1167 shows there are 220.4 animal

Table 29. Comparing animal units required for year-around operation with those supplied as a result of linear programming for large model $2 c^{\text {a }}$

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Unit | Req. per <br> A.U. of breeding ewe | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { req. for } \\ & 220.417 \\ & \text { A.U.'s } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Total <br> supplied <br> by L.P. | Units making up tota |  |  | supplied by 1 |  | inear programming |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | CW <br> seed- <br> able | IW or <br> RW <br> seed- <br> able | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Spray- } \\ & \text { able } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | After- <br> math | Good range | Fair range | Poor range |
| Hay | ton | . 35 | 77.15 | 76.15 | -- | -- | -- | -- | $\cdots$ | - | - |
| January | AUM | 1.34 | 295.36 | 295.36 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - |
| February | AUM | 1.34 | 295.36 | 295.36 | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | = |
| March | AUM | 1.34 | 295.36 | 295.36 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Apr. 1-15 | AUM | . 67 | 147.68 | 147.68 | 6.94 | 6.94 | . 02 | -- | -- | -- | - |
| Apr. $16-30$ | AUM | . 67 | 147.68 | 147.68 | 6.94 | 6.94 | . 02 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| May 1 - 15 | AUM | . 33 | 72.74 | 72.73 | - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| May 16-31 | AUM | . 33 | 72.74 | 72.73 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| June | AUM | 1.23 | 271.11 | 271.10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 125.64 | -- | -- |
| July | AUM | 1.60 | 352.67 | 355.52 | -- | -- | 32.13 | -- | -- | 105.- | -- |
| August | AUM | 1.97 | 434.22 | 437.07 | -- | -- | -- | -- | $\cdots$ | 105.51 | 8.17 |
| September | AUM | 1.97 | 434.22 | 437.07 | -- | -- | -- | 28.98 | -" | --. | 84.70 |
| October | AUM | 1.38 | 304.18 | 304.20 | -- | -- | 10.46 | 126.02 | 129.80 | -- | -- |
| November | AUM | 1.38 | 304.18 | 304.18 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | $\infty$ |
| December | AUM | 1.34 | 295.36 | 295.36 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - |

acapital has not been considered in obtaining this solution.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ As determined from year-around operation of large model 2 c .

Table 29. Continued


Table 29. Continued

| 1 | 2 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Units making up total supplied by linear programming |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Unit | BLM <br> fair <br> range | BLM poor range | S.I. <br> CW <br> seed- <br> able | S.L. <br> IW or <br> RW <br> seed- <br> able | S.L. <br> IW or <br> RW <br> seed- <br> able | S.L. <br> spray- <br> able | S.L. <br> good <br> range | S.L. <br> fair <br> range | S.L. <br> fair <br> range | S.L. <br> poor <br> range. |
| Hay | ton | -- | -m* | -- | =- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - |
| January | AUM | 26.17 | 52.37 | - - | - - | - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| February | AUM | 26.17 | 52.37 | -- | =- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| March | AUM | 26.17 | 52.37 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | -- |
| Apr. $1-15$ | AUM | -- | 26.03 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Apr. $16-30$ | AUM | -- | 26.03 | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | -- | -- |
| May 1-15 | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1.00 | 29.07 | 26.35 | -- | 16.31 |
| May 16-31 | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1.00 | 29.07 | 26.35 | -- | 16.31 |
| June | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | ~- | 2.00 | 58.14 | 52.70 | -- | 32.62 |
| July | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 38.69 | -- |
| August | AUM | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 38.69 | -- |
| September | AUM | -- | -- | 8.85 | 1.29 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 38.69 | -- |
| October | AUM | 26.17 | 52.37 | -- | -- | 8.82 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| November | AUM | 26.17 | 52.37 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| December | AUM | 26.17 | 52.37 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

units of breeding ewe supported. Consequently, 220.4 animal units of breeding ewe times the yearly requirement of hay and monthly requirement for each animal unit of breeding ewe will give the total requirement as shown in column 4. Column 5 gives the total supplied by the various land resources, and columns 6 through 32 give the itemized breakdown. Column 6 shows that seedable land (CW) supplies 6.94 animal units of grazing for both April 1 to 15 and April 16 to 30. Column 31 shows that state land, fair range, supplies 38.69 animal units of grazing for July, August and September, etc.

## Model 3c

The outline for discussing the results of model 3c varies from the other three models in that after the original basis public capital is added first, then private capital, rather than the addition of private capital then public capital. This technique gives some idea of how government improvements alone could improve the income of a ranching area.

Original basis
The original basis in Table 30 is different from large mode1 2c because of the large amount of unused resources present. Items C01 to C32 are all unused and involve a number of acres that are not being utilized in the model. This model is just as flexible in marketing hay and barley and all other factors as is large mode1 2c. The main difference is one of size with model 3 c being the larger of the two.

Row C1174 shows that there are $396.55 \mathrm{~A} . \mathrm{U}$. 's of breeding ewes or 5 times 396.55, giving 1,983 breeding ewes total. Multiplying the 396.55 by the annual return per A.U. of breeding ewe, or $\$ 28.20$, results

Table 30. Original basis showing used and unused resources for model 3c

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C01 | Pvt. seedable (CW) | unused | acre | 1,351.00 |
| C02 | Pvt. seedable (IW or RW) | unused | acre | 1,351.00 |
| C03 | Sprayable | unused | acre | 1,699.00 |
| C06 | Fair range | unused | acre | 96.80 |
| C07 | Poor range | unused | acre | 8,168.00 |
| C17 | F.S. poor range | unused | acre | 429.20 |
| C18 | BLM seedable (CW) | unused | acre | 4,703.00 |
| C19 | BLM sprayable | unused | acre | 641.00 |
| C20 | BLM needs draining | unused | acre | 600.00 |
| C 24 | BLM (12"-16" precip.) good range | unused | acre | 390.00 |
| C25 | BLM ( $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) fair range | unused | acre | 3,974.00 |
| C26 | BLM ( $12^{\prime \prime}=16^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) poor range | unused | acre | 3,429.00 |
| C27 | State land seedable (CW) | unused | acre | 274.00 |
| C28 | State land seedable (IW or RW) | unused | acre | 274.00 |
| C29 | State land sprayable | unused | acre | 75.00 |
| C32 | State 1 and poor range | unused | acre | 2,520.00 |
| C34 | February | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C35 | March | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C37 | Apr. 16-30 | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C39 | May 16-31 | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C45 | November | unused | AUM | 2.519 |
| C46 | December | unused | AUM | 1,190 |
| C47 | May $1-15^{\text {a }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C48 | May $16-31^{\text {a }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C50 | May $1-15^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C51 | May $16=31^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C1011 | Apr. seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 19,674.12 |
| C1031 | Aftermath | used | AUM | 353.00 |
| C1033 | Apr. good range | used | acre | 344.20 |
| C1036 | Aug. good range | used | acre | 854.26 |
| C1038 | Oct. good range | used | acre | 571.41 |
| C1044 | June fair range | used | acre | 326.42 |
| C1045 | July fair range | used | acre | 367.14 |
| C1048 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 2,885.65 |
| C1062 | Alfalfa land | used | acre | 44.61 |
| C1065 | F.S. seedable July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 158.05 |
| C1066 | F.S. sprayable July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 1,427.04 |
| C1067 | F.S. good range July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 1,902.00 |
| C1068 | F.S. fair range July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 2,536.01 |
| C1069 | F.S. poor range July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 1,472.80 |
| C1077 | BLM good range ( $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) Nov. 1 to Apr. 1 | used | acre | 1,559.03 |
| C1079 | BLM fair range (6"-12" precip.) <br> Nov. 1 to Apr. 1 | used | acre | 15,898.04 |

a To be used when lambing on seeded ranges.
$\mathrm{b}_{\text {To }}$ be used when lambing on sprayed ranges.

Table 30. Continued

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1081 | BLM poor range ( $6^{\prime \prime}-12$ " precip.) Nov. 1 to Apr. 1 | used | acre | 13,715.92 |
| C1100 | State land good range May \& June | used | acre | 630.00 |
| C1104 | State land fair range May \& June | used | acre | 3,149.50 |
| C1174 | \$28.20 | used | A.U. | 396.50 |
| C1176 | Seedable (CW) June ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | used | acre | 0.00 |
| C1179 | State land seedable (CW) May \& June ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | used | acre | 0.00 |
| C1181 | \$47.75 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | used | A.U. | 0.00 |
| C1185 | \$37.95 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | A.U. | 0.00 |
| C1186 | Hay selling-alfa1fa 1and ( $\$ 32.13 / \mathrm{ac}$. | used | acre | 108.39 |
| C1187 | ```Hay selling-irrig. past. @ $21.42/ac.``` | used | acre | 92.00 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ To be used when lambing on seeded ranges.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ To be used when lambing on sprayed ranges.
in annual income of $\$ 11,182.71$. Hay sold from alfalfa land returns $\$ 3,492.57$ annually as can be seen when 108.39 acres of hay is sold at a rate of $\$ 32.13$ per acre in row C1186. Hay selling from irrigated land, item C1187, returns $\$ 1,970.64$ annually, resulting from 92 acres at $\$ 21.42$ per acre. The total annual income to the ranch is a sum of the three, being \$16,635.92.

The large number of unused acres in Table 30 correlates fairly well with the fact that there are so many zero MVP's in Table 31. Because they are unused also indicates that an additional unit of any one of them would not return any more income to the ranch.

Row 49 shows that an AUM of June grazing has an MVP of 17.46 . Available June grazing is needed to increase production on this model. Also needed in conjunction with this is May grazing on seeded ranges in

Table 31. The MVP's and capitalized values of ranch resources for model 3c

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value ${ }^{\text {ab }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pvt. land \& pvt. leased |  |  |  |
| 1. Seedable (CW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 2. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 3. Sprayable | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 4. Aftermath | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 5. Good range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 6. Fair range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 7. Poor range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 8. Alfalfa land | acre | 32.13 | 642.60 |
| 9. Irrig. pasture | acre | 21.42 | 428.40 |
| 10. Capital | dol. | 9.59 | -- |
| 11. Public capital | dol. | 4.28 | -- |
| 12. Hay | ton | 10.71 | -- |
| F.S. land |  |  |  |
| 13. Seedable | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 14. Sprayable | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 15. Good range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 16. Fair range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 17. Poor range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| BLM 1and |  |  |  |
| 18. Seedable (CW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 19. Sprayable | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 20. Needs chaining | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| $6^{\prime \prime}$ - 12" precip. belt |  |  |  |
| 21. Good range | acre | . 71 | 14.28 |
| 22. Fair range | acre | . 36 | 7.26 |
| 23. Poor range | acre | . 21 | 4.16 |
| $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip. belt |  |  |  |
| 24. Good range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 25. Fair range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 26. Poor range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| State land |  |  |  |
| 27. Seedable (CW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 28. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 29. Sprayable | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 30. Good range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 31. Fair range | acre | 0.00 | -- |

${ }^{\text {a Capitalized }}$ at a rate of 5 percent.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Capitalized ranch value is $\$ 332,724.20$ based on an annual income of $\$ 16,636.21$ 。

Table 31. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | Capitalized value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32. Poor range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 33. January | mon. | 19.65 | -- |
| 34. February | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 35. March | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 36. Apr. $1-15$ | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 37. Apr. $16-30$ | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 38. May 1 - 15 | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 39. May 16-31 | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 40. June | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 41. July | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 42. August | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 43. September | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 44. October | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 45. November | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 46. December | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 47. May 1 - $15^{\text {c }}$ | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 48. May $16-31^{\text {c }}$ | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 49. June ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | mon. | 17.46 | -- |
| 50. May $1-15^{\text {d }}$ | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 51. May $16-31{ }^{\text {d }}$ | mon. | 0.00 | -- |
| 52. June ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | mon. | 8.73 | -- |

$c_{\text {To }}$ be used when lambing on seeded ranges. $\mathrm{d}_{\text {To }}$ be used when lambing on sprayed ranges.
order to allow the activity Cll81 to come in where the return is based on grazing on seeded ranges during May and June. Since the coefficient relating to June grazing was larger than the coefficients relating to May grazing, because May was broken into half month periods, it was considered the limiting factor. This resulted in a high MVP for June grazing while the MVP for the two units of May grazing remained at zero. Tied in with the high MVP of June grazing on seeded ranges is the relatively high MVP of both private and public capital, rows 10 and 11. Capital is needed to do the reseeding job. Alfalfa land and irrigated pastures have high MVP's because of the hay selling activities
related to them.
January grazing, row 33, is another limitins grazing month with an MVP of 19.65. If more January grazing were avaiıable, more breeding ewes could be produced.

The capitalized value of this ranch is $\$ 322,724.20$, the largest one to be considered, which is a result of capitalizing the annual income of $\$ 16,636.21$ at a rate of 5 percent.

The addition of public and private capital
Table 32 presents the six investment levels. The internal rate of return remains high for each investment level with a range of 21 percent to 19.6 percent for seeding and 24.5 percent for spraying. On a yearly basis the spraying investment is $\$ 29.10$ as shown by the computer, but since the total investment needs to be made at one time and it lasts for a 12 -year period, total inves ${ }^{+}$ur would be in excess of $\$ 350$ when the interest for the use of the money is included. The total improvement practices completed would be: (1) 274.01 acres of seeding state land to crested wheat, (2) 72.80 acres of seeding state land to intermediate wheat or Russian wildrye, (3) 135.34 acres of seeding state 1 and to intermediate wheat or Russian wildrye, (4) 65.48 acres of seeding state land to intermediate wheat or R- sian wildrye, ánd finally, (5) 74.90 acres of spraying state land.

After the optimum amount of public capital has been added, there will be 74.90 acres sprayed, 274.01 acres seeded to crested wheat, and 274.62 acres seeded to intermediate wheat or Russian wildrye. This increases the annual return from $\$ 16,636.21$ to $\$ 18,330.72$.

Table 32. Results of parametric programming public capital from zero to an optimum for model 3 c

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (1) \\ & 0.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ 199.63 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ 252.67 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} (4) \\ 351.06 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} (5) \\ 398.98 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ 428.08 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of public capital | 4.28 | 4.03 | 4.03 | 4.03 | 3.21 | 0.00 |
| Annual return | 16,636. 21 | 17,440.06 | 17,653.64 | 18,049.82 | 18,242.74 | 18,330.72 |
| Internal rate of return | -- | 21\% | 19.6\% | 19.6\% | 19.6\% | 24.5\% |
| State land seeded (CW)acres ${ }^{\text {a }}$ May \& June | -- | 274.01 | 274.01 | 274.01 | 274.01 | 274.01 |
| State land seeded (IW or RW)acres ${ }^{\text {a }}$ May \& June | -- | -- | 72.80 | 208.14 | 273.62 | 273.62 |
| Total seeded acres | -- | 274.01 | 346.81 | 482.15 | 547.63 | 547.63 |
| State land sprayed-acres ${ }^{\text {a }}$ May \& June | - | -- | - | -- | -- | 74.90 |

$\mathrm{a}_{\text {Used }}$ for lambing.

After $\$ 428.08$ of public capital has been added as a constraint, private capital is increased parametrically, Table 33\%. Private capital is increased through 11 stages to a total of $\$ 1,588.09$ per year. The internal rate of return ranges from 32.16 percent to 7.27 percent for seeding, which is the only improvement practice considered. Stage 3 shows that spraying 2.7 acres will return 35 percent, but the amount sprayed is so small that it can be disregarded. The total amount of private acres seeded after the optimum amount of capital has been added is $2,175.28$ acres consisting of $1,309.38$ acres of crested wheat to be grazed during May, 41.70 acres of crested wheat to be grazed during June, and 824.30 acres of intermediate wheat or Russian wildrye to be grazed during June.

Optimal basis after capital has been added
Table 34 shows the profit maximizing combination of resources after capital has been added to the optimum amount. There are still a large number of unused resources present indicating a lack of balance in the year around operation. In this model only, 600 acres of juniper infested land needing chaining was included to see if it were economical to chain juniper. The basis shows that the 600 acres were not cleared and went unused, item C20.

The main increase of income as a result of the increase of capital is not due to added tons of hay sold or number of breeding ewes carried. Rather it is because the breeding ewes are grazed on seeded ranges during May and June. The number of breeding ewes on the ranch after capital has been added is the same as before the addition of capital. The difference in income is attributed to the fact that when the breeding

Table 33. Parametric increasing of private capital after public capital, $\$ 428.08$, was entered as a constraint for model 3 c

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline(1) \\ & 0.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ 15.64 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ 16.69 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (4) \\ 276.21 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (5) \\ 720.20 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ 923.59 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of private capital | 6.42 | 5.27 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.84 |
| Annual return | 18,330.72 | 18,431.10 | 18,436.57 | 19,434.40 | 21,141.39 | 21,923.44 |
| Internal rate of return | -- | 32.16\% | 35.0\% | 18.6\% | 18.6\% | 18.6\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Seeded (CW)-acres } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | -- | 21.38 | 21.38 | 233.98 | 597.62 | 764.22 |
| June | -- | -- | -- | 142.90 | 387.40 | 499.40 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Seeded (IW or RW)-acres } \\ & \text { June } \end{aligned}$ | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total seeded acres | -- | 21.38 | 21.38 | 376.88 | 985.02 | 1,263.62 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sprayed-acres } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | -- | -- | 2.70 | 2.69 | 2.70 | 2.70 |

Table 33. Continued

|  | Levels of investment |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (7) \\ 959.89 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ 987.38 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ 1,540.55 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ 1,542.31 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ 1,588.09 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| MVP of private capital | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.03 | 1.92 | 0.0 |
| Annual return | 22,062.96 | 22,168.65 | 24,295.46 | 24,300.93 | 24,388.84 |
| Internal rate of return | 18.6\% | 18.6\% | 18.6\% | 14.1\% | 7.27\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Seeded (CW)-acres } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | 793.98 | 816.48 | 1,269.59 | 1,271.90 | 1,309.38 |
| June | 519.38 | 534.53 | 81.42 | 79.08 | 41.60 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Seeded (IW or RW)-acres } \\ & \text { June } \end{aligned}$ | -- | -- | 757.70 | 761.60 | 824.30 |
| Total seeded acres | 1,313.36 | 1,351.01 | 2,108.71 | 2,112.58 | 2,175.28 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sprayed-acres } \\ & \text { May } \end{aligned}$ | 2.70 | 2.70 | 2.70 | -- | -- |

Table 34. Basis showing used and unused resources after public and private capital ${ }^{\text {a }}$ have been added to the optimum amounts for model 3c

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C02 | Pvt. seedable (IW or RW) | unused | acre | 526.26 |
| C03 | Pvt. sprayable | unused | acre | 1,699.00 |
| C06 | Fair range | unused | acre | 1,977.16 |
| C07 | Poor range | unused | acre | 8,168.00 |
| C17 | F.S. poor range | unused | acre | 1,902.00 |
| C18 | BLM seedable (CW) | unused | acre | 4,703.00 |
| C19 | BLM sprayable | unused | acre | 641.00 |
| C20 | BLM needs chaining | unused | acre | 600.00 |
| C24 | BLM ( $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) good range | unused | acre | 390.00 |
| C25 | BLM ( $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) fair range | unused | acre | 3,974.00 |
| C26 | BLM ( $12^{\prime \prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) poor range | unused | acre | 3,429.00 |
| C29 | Pvt. sprayable - Dec. | unused | acre | 0.00 |
| C32 | State land poor range | unused | acre | 2,520.00 |
| C34 | February | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C35 | March | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C37 | Apr. $16-30$ | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C38 | May 1 - 15 | unused | AUM | 6.79 |
| C39 | May 16-31 | unused | AUM | 6.79 |
| C40 | June | unused | AUM | 13.59 |
| 641 | Ju1y | unused | AUM | 1.66 |
| C43 | September | unused | AUM | 5.30 |
| C45 | November | unused | AUM | 2.52 |
| C46 | December | unused | AUM | 1.19 |
| C48 | May $16-31^{\text {b }}$ | unused | AUM | 0.00 |
| C50 | May ${ }^{\text {1-- }}$ - $13^{\text {c }}$ | unused | AUM | . 54 |
| C51 | June ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | unused | AUM | . 54 |
| C1011 | Apr. seedable (IW or RW) | used | acre | 1,971.84 |
| C1031 | Aftermath ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | used | AUM | 353.00 |
| C1036 | Aug , good range | used | acre | 102.31 |
| C1038 | Oct. good range | used | acre | 1,207.17 |
| C1048 | Oct. fair range | used | acre | 1,698.82 |
| C1062 | Alfalfa land | used | acre | 44.61 |
| C1065 | F.S. seedable July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 158.05 |
| C1066 | F.S. sprayable July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 1,427.04 |
| C1067 | F.S. good range July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 1,902.00 |
| C1068 | FoS. fair range July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 2,536.01 |


| a | Annual levels of invest. | Rate of return <br> public |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
|  | $\$ 428.08$ | $19.6 \%$ seeding |
| private | $\$ 1,588.09$ | $24.5 \%$ spraying |
|  |  | $7.27 \%$ seeding |

bused when lambing on seeded ranges.
CUsed when lambing on sprayed ranges.
$\mathrm{d}_{\text {Used }}$ during May, June, Sept., Oct., and Nov.

Table 34. Continued

|  | Resources | Status | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C1077 | BLM good range ( $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) Nov. 1 to Apr. 1 | used | acre | 1,559.03 |
| C1079 | BLM fair range (6"-12" precip.) Nov. 1 to Apr. 1 | used | acre | 15,898.04 |
| C1081 | BLM poor range ( $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip.) Nov. 1 to Apr. 1 | used | acre | 13,715.92 |
| C1100 | State land good range May \& June | used | acre | 630.00 |
| C1105 | State land fair range July-Aug-Sept. | used | acre | 3,149.99 |
| C1175 | May seeded (CW) ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | acre | 1,309.38 |
| C1176 | June seeded (CW) ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | acre | 41.60 |
| C1177 | May seeded (IW or RW) ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | acre | 0.00 |
| C1178 | June seeded (IW or RW) ${ }^{\text {b }}$, | used | acre | 824.28 |
| C1179 | State land seeded (CW) May \& June ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | acre | 274.01 |
| C1180 | State land seeded (IW or RW) ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | acre | 273.62 |
| C1181 | \$47.75 per A.U. ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | A.U. | 396.56 |
| C1184 | State land sprayed May \& June ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | used | acre | 74.90 |
| C1186 | Hay selling from alfalfa land a $\$ 32.13$ per ac. | used | acre | 108.39 |
| C1187 | ```Hay selling from irrig. pasture @ $21.42 per ac.``` | used | acre | 92.00 |

${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Used when lambing on seeded ranges.
ewes are grazed on seeded May and June ranges there is a greater return per breeding ewe due to a larger lambing percentage, heavier lambs and less death loss. Row C1181, Table 34 , shows the return per Animal Unit of breeding ewe as $\$ 47.75$ as compared to $\$ 28.20$ per Animal Unit, row C1174, Table 30, when not grazed on seeded ranges during May and June. Each activity shows the same number of animals carried.

The BLM ranges are grazed during November 1 to April 1, rather than November 1 to April 30. This agrees with the idea that grazing the desert ranges during the month of April is not desirable (Cook and Stoddart, 1964) and is reflected in the coefficients used in the model.

The annual income to the ranch after capital is added is $\$ 24,388.84$, Table 35, an increase of $\$ 7,752.63$. Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent the value of the ranch is $\$ 487,776.80$. The MVP's of alfalfa land and irrigated land remain the same as before the addition of capital because of the hay selling activity associated with them.

Table 35. The MVP's and capitalized values of resources after public and private capitala have been added to the optimum amounts for model 3c


Table 35. Continued

| Resources | Unit | MVP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Capitalized } \\ \text { value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip. |  |  |  |
| 21. Good range | acre | 1.28 | 25.66 |
| 22. Fair range | acre | . 65 | 13.04 |
| 23. Poor range | acre | . 37 | 7.46 |
| 12"-16" precip. |  |  |  |
| 24. Good range | acre | 00 | -- |
| 25. Fair range | acre | 00 | -- |
| 26. Poor range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| State land |  |  |  |
| 27. Seedable (CW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 28. Seedable (IW or RW) | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 29. Sprayable | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 30. Good range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 31. Fair range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 32. Poor range | acre | 0.00 | -- |
| 33. January | AUM | 35.29 | 705.74 |
| 34. February | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 35. March | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 36. Apr. 1-15 | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 37. Apr. $16-30$ | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 38. May 1-15 | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 39. May 16-31 | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 40. June | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 41. July | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 42. August | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 43. September | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 44. October | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 45. November | AUM | ). 00 | -- |
| 46. December | AUM | 3.00 | -- |
| 47. May 1-15 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | AUM | . 00 | -- |
| 48. May 16-31 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | AUM | - 00 | -- |
| 49. June ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 50. May 1-15 ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | AUM | 0.00 |  |
| 51. May $16-31^{\text {e }}$ | AUM | 0.00 | -- |
| 52. June ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | AUM | 0.00 | -- |

$d_{\text {Used when }}$ lambing on seeded ranges.
$e_{\text {Used }}$ when lambing on sprayed ranges.

## CHAPTER V

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

This study was initiated to determine how sheep ranches were physically and economically organized in 1964 and to select range and livestock management alternatives which would be profitable to sheep ranches. To accomplish these two objectives a list of the ranches in Utah was obtained from tax records in each county, Forest Service records, and Bureau of Land Management records. After selection by means of a random sample the ranches were analyzed for their physical and economic organization. With the data collected from the ranches three modal ranches representing the three most prominent strata were constructed. Each represented a different size class: (1) 700 to 1,499 breeding ewes, stratum $1 c$, (2) 1,500 to 2,499 breeding ewes, stratum $2 c$, and (3) 2,500 to 5,400 breeding ewes, stratum 3 c . The ranches were then programmed to find the profit maximizing combination of resources before and following the addition of private and public capital. Capital was added in increments, and the internal rate of return was calculated for each level to determine the profitability of each investment. Private capital was introduced followed by public capital on two of the ranches, which illustrated the effects of private capital alone before public capital was added. Public capital was added before private capital on one other ranch. Capitalized values of the ranch resources were computed showing the value of one more unit of each resource to the ranch concerned.

Because Forest Service permits are being reduced on many ranches and the economic impact is being felt in many small communities, Forest

Service permits were reduced in increments through successive stages on one of the ranches in order to observe the reduction in annual income for each permit reduction. Likewise, Forest Service permits were increased from the base level to show how ranch income could be improved if there were an opportunity to acquire more permits.

Irrigated pasture was also increased incrementally on one ranch model which may be useful information for some ranchers who are considering this possibility as a source of more feed.

Generally speaking, the rate of return to fixed investment for the ranches in the ten strata is not high. The return to the modal ranches of the three prominent strata are 1.12 percent for $1 \mathrm{c}, 3.96$ percent for 2 c , and 2.88 percent for 3 c . The simple average for all ten ranch strata is 2.5 percent, and the weighted average is 2.6 percent.

Improvement practices on both private and government land increased annual return significantly for all linear programming models.

Table 36 shows the increase of annual return for all models during various levels of capital input.

Table 36. Annual income for all models during various levels of capital input

| Models | Annual income |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Before capital is added | After adding private capital | After adding public capital | After adding both private and public capital |
| 1c | \$ 5,914.17 | \$ 7,372.83 | -- | \$10,490.03 |
| large 2c | 12,813.09 | 17,682.73 | -- | 18,511.87 |
| small 2c | 10,089.24 | 10,503.20 | -- | -- |
| 3 c | 16,636.21 | --. | \$18,330.72 | 24,388.84 |

The range of the internal rate of return when private and public capital are used for improvement practices in all models, Table 37, shows that these investments will probably compete favorably with other investments in our economy. The range of values depends on how much money is invested and whether the improvement practice is seeding or spraying. Range fertilization and chaining juniper were considered as improvement practices in the model, but neither was used in any of the final solutions.

The optimal yearly level of investment for both private and public capital for all models is given in Table 38. The models were arbitrarily constructed so that the investments were handled on a yearly basis rather than discounted over time. Interest was not included as a cost in the model but was obtained after the computer solution as the rate required to equate annual income to the initial investment. This technique made it possible to see what the internal rate of return was for each improvement practice rather than having to select a minimum rate of return and let the computer do the selection of improvement practices.

Table 37. Range of the internal rate of return when private and public capital are used for improvement practices on all models

| Models | Private capital | Public capital |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lc | $16.0 \%$ to $42.0 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ to $17.1 \%$ |
| 1arge 2c | $27.3 \%$ to $49.1 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ to $9.1 \%$ |
| small 2c | $8 \%$ | $19.6 \%$ to $24.5 \%$ |
| $3 c$ | $7.3 \%$ to $35.0 \%$ |  |

Table 38. Optimal yearly level of investment ${ }^{\text {a }}$ for both private and public capital for all models

|  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Mode1s | Private | Public |
| 1c | $\$ 448.28$ | $\$ 1,115.64$ |
| large 2c | 884.50 | 531.46 |
| sma11 2c | 270.17 | -- |
| 3c | $1,588.09$ | 428.08 |

a Interest on money invested into improvement practices is not included.

Lambing on seeded ranges during May and June is economically better than lambing on unimproved ranges according to the linear programming results. This supplements the biological results published by Cook (1966) indicating increased production of sheep products if this were done.

Forest Service grazing permits on the ranch represented by small model 2c were reduced from 642.6 AUM's to approximately zero. This reduction caused the annual income to fall from $\$ 10,094.24$ to $\$ 6,777.97$. At the same time the capitalized value of the ranch dropped from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 135,559.40$, a total fall in value of $\$ 66,225.40$. The MVP of the Forest Service grazing permits remained at $\$ 4.97$ through the first part of the permit reductions and then increased to $\$ 6.00$ in the last part.

When Forest Service permits are increased from the base value of $642.6 \mathrm{AUM}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ to an optimum amount of 912.6 AUM's, the annual income changed from $\$ 10,089.24$ to $\$ 11,443.57$, a difference of $\$ 1,354.33$. The value of the ranch increased from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 228,871.40$. The capitalized value of the Forest Service permits remained at $\$ 99.50$ through the first part of the increase and then fell to $\$ 75.28$ in the last increase.

During the increase of irrigated pasture from 99 acres to 178 acres, the capitalized value of the ranch increased from $\$ 201,784.80$ to $\$ 228,871.60$, a total increase of $\$ 27,086$. Irrigated pasture has a capitalized value of $\$ 342.56$ at the first part of the increase and then falls to $\$ 259.16$, after which it drops rapidly to zero.

The Soil Conservation Service will make a ranch management plan in cooperation with the rancher who desires such a plan that allows the Soil Conservation Service to furnish the technical work of range mapping and to offer suggestions for range improvement practices. The rancher in turn decides his overall objectives and how he wants to attain them. The Soil Conservation Service range mapping furnishes some of the necessary coefficients needed by a rancher if he decides to use linear programming on his ranch. Then by calculating the internal rate of return for investment opportunities on the ranch using linear programming results more information would be available for the rancher to make sound economical decisions. Other uses of the linear programming computational procedure exists depending largely on the imagination of the user.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. 1890. The history of Utah. The History Company, San Francisco. (Original not seen; obtained from Wentworth, 1948.)

Barr, Alfred L. 1960. Dynamic and static analysis of cattle systems and range improvement practices, Northeastern Oklahoma. Ph.D. thesis, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma. 178 p.

Brown, William G. 1961. Estimation of rates of return from investments in range improvement practices by linear programming. Oregon Agr. Exp. Sta. Technical Paper No. 1383.

Cook, C. Wayne. 1965a. Grass seedling responses to halogeton competition. Journal of Range Management 18(6):317-321.

Cook, C. Wayne. 1965b. Plant and livestock responses to fertilized rangelands. Utah Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 455.

Cook, C. Wayne. 1966. Development and use of foothill ranges in Utah. Utah Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 461.

Cook, C. Wayne and L. A. Stoddart. 1961. Nutrient intake and livestock responses on seeded foothill ranges. Journal of Animal Science 20(1):36-41.

Cook, C. Wayne and L. A. Stoddart. 1964. Range resources. Utah Farm and Home Science 25(4):100-101.

Davis, Lynn H. 1965. Maximizing incomes from Sevier County farms. Utah Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 451.

Duerr, William A. 1960. Forestry economics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. New York, Toronto, London. 579 p.

Esplin, A. C., William Peterson, P. V. Cardon, George Stewart, and K. C. Ikeler. 1928. Sheep ranching in Utah. Utah Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 204.

Gray, James R., Thomas M. Stubblefield, and N. Keith Roberts. 1965. Economic aspects of range improvements in the Southwest. New Mexico Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 498.

Hamilton, J. W. and R. L. Lang. 1961. Chemical composition of some introduced native grasses. Wyoming Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 383.

Harris, Lorin E., N. C. Frishkneckt, and E. M. Sudweeks. 1965. Extended grazing of crested wheatgrass by cattle. Utah Farm and Home Science 26(1):14-17.

Heady, Earl 0. 1965. Economics of agricultural production and resource use. Prentice-Hall, New York. 850 p.

Heady, Earl 0. and Wilfred Candler. 1958. Linear programming methods. The Iowa State University Press, Ames, Iowa. 597 p.

Leftwich, Richard H. 1963. The price system and resource allocation. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York. 381 p.

Lloyd, R. D. 1959. Cost and returns from seeding publicly-owned sagebrush-grass ranges to crested wheatgrass. Ph.D. dissertation, Utah State University, Logan, Utah. 108 p.

McCall, Ralph, R. T. Clark, and A. R. Patten. 1943. The apparent digestibility and nutritive value of several native and introduced grasses. Montana Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 418.

Nielsen, Darwin B. 1964. Economics of federal range use and improvement. Ph.D. dissertation, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon. 164 p .

Nielsen, Darwin B. 1967. Economics of range improvements. Utah Agr. Exp. Sta. Bu1. 466.

Nie1sen, Darwin B., W. G. Brown, D. H. Bates, and T. R. Bunch. 1966. Economics of federal range use and improvement for livestock production. Oregon Agr. Exp. Sta. Technical Bul. 92.

Report to the Governor, Resource Development, Utah Grazing Lands. 1966. Report to Full Committee of Resource Development on March 18.

Roberts, N. K., and N. E. Wright. 1959. Marketing Utah lambs at alternative markets. Utah Agr. Exp. Sta. Bul. 415.

Roberts, Jr., W. P. 1961. Fencing vs. herding of range sheep. Wyoming Agr. Exp. Sta. Mimeo Cir. 156..

Seltzer, Leon E. (Ed.). 1962. The Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer of the world. 2nd printing. Columbia University Press, Morningside Heights, New York. p. 2148.

Stoddart, L. A. and C. Wayne Cook. 1950. What species of grass for range seeding? Utah Farm and Home Science 11(4):72-73, 84.

Vallentine, John F., C. Wayne Cook, and L. A. Stoddart. 1963. Range seeding in Utah. Utah Ext. Ser. Cir. 307.

Wentworth, Edward Norris. 1948. America's sheep traits. The Iowa State College Press, Ames, Iowa. 667 p.

APPENDIXES

Appendix A
Budget Tables

The key to the ranch strata for the following tables is:
I. Number in breeding herd
$1=750-1499$
$2=1500-2499$
$3=2500-5499$
$4=5500+$
II. Seasonal use of public land
$a=$ winter (may include fall, or spring, or both)
$\mathrm{b}=$ summer (may include spring, or fall, or both)
$c=$ year-long
no letter $=$ no public land use

Table 39. Animal inventory for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | Ia | 1b | 1c | 2 a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Avg. inventory |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ewes | 698 | 882 | 943 | 814 | 1,697 | 1,615 | 1,709 | 2,614 | 2,842 | 5,370 |
| rams | 19 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 45 | 36 | 52 | 67 | 67 | 159 |
| coming 2 ewes | 126 | 149 | 201 | 172 | 311 | 340 | 348 | 543 | 480 | 1,258 |
| coming 1 ewes | 130 | 153 | 207 | 177 | 321 | 350 | 359 | 560 | 495 | 1,297 |
| Horses | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 47 |
| Cattle: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| cows |  |  | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,305 |
| bu11s |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 68 |
| coming 2 cows |  |  | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 263 |
| coming 1 cows |  |  | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 271 |

Table 40. Land and permit inventory for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2 a | 2b | 2c | 3a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Class of land (acres) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irr. land: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| alfalfa | 40 | 84 | 73 | 49 | 55 | 100 | 73 | 167 | 153 | 420 |
| barley | 20 | 50 | 26 | 37 | 45 | -- | 34 | --- | --- | 70 |
| pasture-leased | --- | --- | 35 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| pasture | 15 | --- | 79 | 75 | 200 | 150 | 99 | 28 | 92 | 700 |
| Dry cropland | 30 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 75 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Other cropland | --- | --- | 59 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Rangeland leased |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| or owned |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State | 40 | - | 2,436 | 1,750 | 3,800 | 7,745 | 4,067 | 1,920 | 6,922 | 11,380 |
| Pvt. 1eased | 1,040 | 4,745 | 2,124 | 1,102 | 1,950 | 1,100 | 1,578 | 8,200 | 10,250 | 12,800 |
| Pvt. owned | 3,605 | 2,619 | 4,917 | 1,958 | 10,050 | 5,612 | 5,813 | 17,388 | 7,764 | 36,833 |
| Totals - sub | 4,685 | 7,364 | 9,477 | 4,810 | 15,800 | 14,457 | 11,458 | 27,508 | 24,936 | 61,013 |

Federal range permits

| BLM | $\ldots$ | 1,423 | 249 | 1,456 | 2,762 | $\ldots$ | 2,566 | 4,177 | 4,049 | 23,900 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| FS | $\ldots--$ | 445 | 436 | $-\ldots$ | 536 | 649 | $-\ldots$ | 1,321 | 3,197 |  |

Table 41. Investment in buildings and improvements for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1 c | 2a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Livestock facilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheds, lambing | 1,875 | -- | 1,862 | 2,833 | 7,250 | --- | 4,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | --- |
| Corrals | 400 | 1,000 | 600 | 400 | 2,000 | 1,250 | 600 | 1,500 | 600 | 6,050 |
| Feed | 219 |  | 325 | 240 | 1,200 | 187 | --- | 110 | 400 | 2,362 |
| Barn | 1,200 | --- | --- | 250 | --- | --- | --- | 800 | 3,000 | 1,500 |
| Stock shelter | 500 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Feed troughs \& bunks | -- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 150 | --- | --- |
| Watering facilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stock water | 900 | -- | 1,250 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4,500 |
| We11 and pump | 250 | 550 | 2,150 | 2,750 | 5,000 | --- | --- | --- | 3,000 | 3,625 |
| Well and pump | 100 | --- | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Stationary tank | 250 | -- | 500 | 250 | 300 | 900 | --- | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,400 |
| Improved springs | --- | 600 | --- | --- | 1,000 | 4,400 | 1,200 | 400 | 1,200 | - |
| Stationary troughs | --- | --- | --- | --- | 100 | --- | 200 | 400 | 1,250 | --- |
| Pump (water haul) | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | - | 200 | --- | --- |
| Ponds | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,200 | --- | - | 300 | --- | --- |
| Reservoirs | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4,600 | 800 | - | 1,600 | --- |
| Crop facilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grainaries | 1,000 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 600 | 1,500 |
| Other facilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Machine sheds | 500 | 800 | -- | --- | 1,500 | 2,000 | 1,283 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Stock yards | 100 | -- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | -- | --- | - |
| Kohler power plant | - | --- | --- | --- | 600 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Shop | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 500 | 2,000 | - |
| Fences: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundary | 10,450 | 3,500 | 7,000 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 8,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 7,000 | 10,000 |
| Cross |  | 1,000 | 2,500 | 1,750 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | --- |
| TOTAL Investment | 17,744 | 7,950 | 16,687 | 12,473 | 28,650 | . 29,337 | 15,083 | 17,660 | 29,650 | 31,937 |

Table 42. Investment in machinery and equipment for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2 a | 2 b | 2c | 3 a | 3c | 4 c |
| Tractors | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 1,700 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 1,900 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 7,700 |
| Trucks | 2,800 | 1,650 | 3,450 | 3,700 | 4,900 | 5,250 | 5,750 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 12,600 |
| Auto (ranch share) | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 3,206 |
| Haying equipment | 138 | 1,850 | 1,613 | 500 | 1,025 | 1,495 | 500 | 2,150 | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Tillage equipment | 350 | 900 | 492 | 1,043 | 792 | 1,200 | 800 | 450 | 1,000 | 1,320 |
| Other crop equipment | 250 | -- | 385 | -- | 1,460 | 563 | --- | --- | 400 | --- |
| Livestock equipment | 508 | 300 | 449 | 300 | 510 | 1,140 | 590 | 1,204 | 895 | 425 |
| Shop equipment and small tools | 50 | 260 | 112 | 100 | 433 | 567 | 150 | 100 | 300 | 100 |
| Other: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Campwagons | 150 | 500 | 565 | 855 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 2,290 |
| Gas pump \& tank | 92 | -- | 118 | - | 80 | 105 | 100 | 50 | 150 | 125 |
| Wagon | 88 | 175 | 112 | --- | --- | 60 | 200 | 200 | 400 | --- |
| Combine | 250 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Grain drill | 225 | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Portable water tanks | 23 | 100 | 250 | 286 | 800 | 627 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 |
| Portable water troughs | 30 | 300 | 112 | 235 | 900 | 224 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 315 |
| Utility trailer | -- | 50 | --- | - | --- | - | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Post hole auger | --- | - | 101 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Tents | --- | --- | --- | 45 | --- | 25 | --- | 80 | --- | --- |
| Total investment | 9,654 | 10,785 | 12,459 | 9,664 | 17,100 | 17,556 | 13,290 | 18,934 | 21,695 | 29,931 |

Table 43. Summary of investment for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2a | 2b | 2c | 3a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Owned 1and and permits | 91,150 | 102,600 | 161,583 | 100,419 | 288,454 | 178,256 | 204,981 | 442,790 | 289,449 | 1,309,405 |
| Buildings and improvements | 17,744 | 7,950 | 16,687 | 12,473 | 28,650 | 29,337 | 15,083 | 17,660 | 29,650 | 31,937 |
| Machinery and equipment | 9,654 | 10,785 | 11,972 | 9,664 | 17,100 | 17,556 | 13,290 | 18,934 | 21,695 | 29,931 |
| Livestock: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep | 17,193 | 21,305 | 24,539 | 21,189 | 41,947 | 41,407 | 43,881 | 67,073 | 68,295 | 144,278 |
| Horses | 340 | 170 | 510 | 425 | 595 | 850 | 680 | 1,020 | 850 | 3,995 |
| Cattle | --- | --- | 7,567 | --- | - | --- | --- | _-- | --- | 248,244 |
| Total investment | 136,081 | 142,810 | 222,858 | 144,170 | 376,746 | 267,406 | 277,916 | 545,477 | 409,940 | 1,767,790 |

Table 44. Labor costs for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1 c | 2 a | 2 b | 2c | 3 a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Family: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operator | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 7,200 | 3,600 | 8,400 | 8,400 | 12,000 |
| Unpaid family workers | 1,800 | -- | 1,690 | 750 | - | 1,500 | 3,000 | 750 | 750 | 1,750 |
| Total family | 5,400 | 3,600 | 5,290 | 4,350 | 3,600 | 8,700 | 6,600 | 9,900 | 9,150 | 13,750 |
| Hired labor: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Herders-summer | --- | 2,700 | 1,380 | 3,000 | 3,600 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 9,000 | 12,000 | 10,800 |
| Herders-winter | --- | --- | 1,380 |  | 6,000 | --- | --- | --- | -- | 10,800 |
| F.I.C.A. | 27 | 114 | 147 | 117 | 366 | 272 | 250 | 380 | 489 | 1,439 |
| Lambing help | 300 | 450 | 1,300 | 250 | 500 | 1,500 | 900 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 9,000 |
| Hay hands | 450 | --- | --- | --- | --- |  |  |  |  | 1,000 |
| Tenders | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8,100 |
| Total hired | 777 | 3,264 | 4,207 | 3,367 | 10,466 | 7,772 | 7,150 | 10,880 | 13,989 | 41,139 |
| Total labor | 6,177 | 6,864 | 9,497 | 7,717 | 14,066 | 16,472 | 13,750 | 20,780 | 22,139 | 54,889 |

Table 45. Forage and feed use for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3c | 4 c |
| Alfalfa hay | 48T | - | 51T | 123 T | 335 T | 50T | 118 T | 68 T | 192T | 150T |
| Barley | --- | -- | 104cwt | 13 T | -- | --- | -- | --- | 35T | 14 T |
| Salt | $2 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~T}$ | 2 T | 52cwt | $3 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~T}$ | 7 T | 6 T | 6T | 10T | 10T | 14 T |
| Pellets | 12 T | 300cwt | 14T | -- | 13T | 32 T | 18 T | 16T | - | 35 T |
| Oats | --- | --- | --- | 2 T | $\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~T}$ | 3 T | 3 T | 2 T | --- | --- |
| Owned 1and (AUMs) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rangeland | 1., 696 | 471 | 1,375 | 265 | 1,386 | 1,645 | 924 | 2,949 | 880 | 6,923 |
| Aftermath grazing | 173 | 141 | 149 | 124 | - | - | 155 | --- | 353 | None |
| Pasture | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | - | 5 | - | - |
| Leased land (AUMs) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State land | 19 | -- | 682 | 236 | 514 | 2,210 | 646 | 326 | 776 | 2,423 |
| Rangeland | 489 | 854 | 594 | 149 | 264 | 314 | 251 | 1,391 | 1,149 | 2,192 |
| Federal range permits: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM | --- | 1,423 | 407 | 1,456 | 2,762 | --- | 2,566 | 4,177 | 4,049 | 23,900 |
| FS | --- | --- | 508 | 436 | --- | 536 | 649 | --- | 1,321 | 3,197 |

Table 46. Sales from sheep and wool for modal ranches

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1. | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Ewes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Culls | 561 | 531 | 646 | 551 | 751 | 841 | 1,097 | 1,861 | 1,885 | 3,019 |
| Yearlings | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lambs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Slaughter | 7,814 | 5,888 | 6,634 | 6,652 | 19,673 | 11,205 | 17,502 | 27,664 | 33,152 | 47,832 |
| Feeders | 4,944 | 6,367 | 10,510 | 6,459 | 8,198 | 10,099 | 11,413 | 17,616 | 8,931 | 27,806 |
| Wool sales (fleeces) | 4,128 | 5,461 | 5,861 | 5,360 | 11,282 | 9,949 | 11,773 | 17,077 | 17,274 | 30,912 |
| Pelts | 20 | 30 | 58 | 44 | 50 | 166 | 80 | 102 | 158 | 200 |
| Total sales | 17,467 | 18,277 | 23,709 | 19,068 | 39,955 | 32,262 | 41,867 | 64,321 | 61,401 | 109,769 |
| Wool incentive prog. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payment on wool | 684 | 905 | 971 | 888 | 1,869 | 1,648 | 1,950 | 2,829 | 2,861 | 5,502 |
| Payment on lambs | 175 | 169 | 241 | 180 | 375 | 294 | 393 | 616 | 560 | 1,028 |
| Total payments | 859 | 1,074 | 1,212 | 1,068 | 2,244 | 1,942 | 2,344 | 3,445 | 3,422 | 6,530 |
| Total sheep income | 18,326 | 19,351 | 24,921 | 20,137 | 42,200 | 34,205 | 44,211 | 67,767 | 64,824 | 116,299 |

Table 47. Crop production for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1 c | 2 a | 2b | 2 C | 3a | 3c | 4 C |
| Alfalfa | 100T | 252T | 263 T | 196T | -- | 300T | 219 T | 334 T | 459T | 1260T |
| Barley | 1020bu. | 4000bu. | 1430bu. | 25 T | 2295bu. | --- | 1734bu. | --- | --- | 86T |
| Wheat | 510 bu . | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1500bu. | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Table 48. Cost and expenses for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2 a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3c | 4 c |
| Cash costs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grazing fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLM | - | 427 | 122 | 430 | 828 | - | 769 | 1,253 | 1,214 | 6,270 |
| FS | --- | -- | 290 | 239 | --- | 295 | 356 | --- | 726 | 1,823 |
| State | 2 | --- | 122 | 118 | 257 | 1,105 | 323 | 163 | 388 | 1,211 |
| Land \& pasture rent | 200 | 2,391 | 1,663 | 417 | 739 | 879 | 702 | 3,894 | 3,217 | 6,138 |
| F.I.C.A. | 27 | 114 | 147 | 117 | 366 | 272 | 250 | 380 | 489 | 1,439 |
| Labor hired | 750 | 3,150 | 4,060 | 3,250 | 10,100 | 7,500 | 6,900 | 10,500 | 13,500 | 39,700 |
| Feed purchased | 790 | 1,010 | 913 | 890 | 4,684 | 2,235 | 1,395 | 1,337 | 1,840 | 2,492 |
| Repairs \& maint. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings \& imp. | 812 | 344 | 1,289 | 463 | 1,109 | 1,166 | 633 | 641 | 1,224 | 1,341 |
| Mach. \& equip. | 589 | 657 | 823 | 499 | 1,046 | 1,072 | 810 | 1,154 | 1,323 | 1,826 |
| Vet. serv. \& sup. | 150 | 20 | 134 | --- | 230 | 82 | 162 | 419 | 240 | 1,621 |
| Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep | 302 | 374 | 427 | 368 | 735 | 725 | 765 | 1,173 | 1,204 | 2,506 |
| All other property | 311 | 45 | 304 | 29 | 60 | 200 | 30 | 100 | 251 | 500 |
| Land | 634 | 665 | 1,149 | 613 | 1,876 | 1,306 | 1,179 | 2,581 | 1,520 | 7,132 |
| Seed \& fertilizer | 292 | 282 | 1,272 | 201 | 650 | 691 | 145 | 300 | 250 | 920 |
| Mach. op. costs | 1,625 | 1,452 | 2,068 | 1,082 | 2,325 | 1,827 | 2,332 | 2,468 | 2,753 | 4,875 |
| Mach. hire | --- | --- | --- | 291 | 3,800 | 413 | 1,900 | --- | 490 | 400 |
| Transportation | 347 | 430 | 380 | 560 | 1,756 | 1,562 | 1,309 | 3,479 | 1,789 | 10,000 |
| Shearing | 464 | 580 | 647 | 557 | 1,129 | 1,095 | 1,159 | 1,773 | 1,863 | 3,733 |
| Camp supplies | -- | 1,367 | 1,586 | 946 | 1,200 | 1,530 | 1,600 | 2,247 | 2,813 | 4,806 |
| License | 36 | 18 | 98 | 98 | 138 | 138 | 178 | 193 | 193 | 327 |
| Insurance | 278 | 120 | 276 | 161 | 530 | 410 | 433 | 487 | 744 | 1,183 |
| Utilities | 155 | 352 | 1,093 | 362 | 3,010 | 807 | 465 | 360 | 327 | 3,844 |
| Irrig. water | 123 | --- | 240 | 230 | 64 | 504 | 304 | 322 | 274 | 407 |
| Miscellaneous | 730 | 150 | 730 | 200 | 250 | 988 | 548 | 1,000 | 700 | 2,000 |
| Wool \& lamb prom. | 115 | 133 | 159 | 140 | 278 | 240 | 291 | 428 | 424 | 825 |
| Sheep purchases | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 202 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Accounting | --- | --- | --- | --- | 378 | --- | --- | 424 | 229 | 2,149 |
| Total cash costs | 8,732 | 14,081 | 19,990 | 12,366 | 37,542 | 27,247 | 24,943 | 37,181 | 40,011 | 109,468 |

Table 49. Non-cash costs for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3c | 4 c |
| Depreciation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings \& imp. | 1,579 | 728 | 1,522 | 1,037 | 2,477 | 2,514 | 1,297 | 1,518 | 2,549 | 2,746 |
| Mach. \& equip. | 1,796 | 1,989 | 2,272 | 1,746 | 1,046 | 3,265 | 2,471 | 3,521 | 4,035 | 5,567 |
| Bucks | 285 | 450 | 420 | 390 | 843 | 675 | 975 | 1,005 | 1,256 | 2,385 |
| Horses | 68 | 34 | 102 | 85 | 119 | 170 | 85 | 204 | 425 | 799 |
| Bulls | --- | --- | 237 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5,372 |
| Buck death loss | 36 | 45 | 52 | 49 | 84 | 67 | 97 | 125 | 125 | 298 |
| Horse death loss | 17 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 42 | 34 | 51 | 42 | 200 |
| Bull death loss | --- | --- | 49 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,119 |
| Interest on cash costs | 262 | 422 | 599 | 370 | 1,126 | 817 | 748 | 1,115 | 1,200 | 3,284 |
| Total non-cash costs | 4,043 | 3,676 | 5,279 | 3,698 | 5,726 | 7,552 | 5,708 | 7,541 | 9,634 | 21,770 |
| Total operating costs | 12,775 | 17,757 | 25,269 | 16,065 | 43,268 | 34,799 | 30,652 | 44,723 | 49,646 | 131,238 |
| Operator and family 1abor | 5,400 | 3,600 | 5,290 | 4 | 3,600 | 8,700 | 6,600 | 900 | 9,150 | 13,750 |
| Interest on invest. | 8,165 | 8,569 | 13,371 | 8,650 | 22,604 | 16,044 | 16,674 | 32,728 | 24,596 | 106,067 |
| Total ranch costs and expenses | 26,340 | 29,926 | 43,930 | 29,065 | 69,473 | 59,543 | 53,927 | 87,351 | 83,392 | 251,055 |

Table 50. Income and expense summary for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2 a | 2b | 2c | 3a | 3 c | 4 c |
| Total ranch income (1) | 21,243 | 29,036 | 32,388 | 22,027 | 44,588 | 41,723 | 48,255 | 73,531 | 70,610 | 220,225 |
| Cash costs (2) | 8,732 | 14,081 | 19,990 | 12,366 | 37,542 | 27,247 | 24,943 | 37,181 | 40,011 | 109,468 |
| Non-cash costs (3) | 4,043 | 3,676 | 5,279 | 3,698 | 5,726 | 7,552 | 5,708 | 7,541 | 9,634 | 21,770 |
| Operator and family labor (4) | 5,400 | 3,600 | 5,290 | 4,350 | 3,600 | 8,700 | 6,600 | 9,900 | 9,150 | 13,750 |
| Interest on investment (5) | 8,165 | 8,569 | 13,371 | 8,650 | 22,604 | 16,044 | 16,674 | 32,728 | 24,596 | 106,067 |
| (1) 1ess (2), (a) | 12,511 | 14,955 | 12,398 | 9,660 | 7,045 | 14,476 | 23,311 | 36,349 | 30,598 | 110,757 |
| (a) less (3), (b) | 8,468 | 11,279 | 7,119 | 5,961 | 1,319 | 6,924 | 17,602 | 28,808 | 20,963 | 88,987 |
| (b) 1ess (4), (c) | 3,068 | 7,679 | 1,829 | 1,611 | -2,280 | -1,775 | 11,002 | 18,908 | 11,813 | 75,237 |
| (c) less (5), (d) | -5,097 | -890 | -11,542 | -7,038 | -24,885 | -17,820 | -5,672 | $-13,820$ | $-12,782$ | -30,830 |

Table 51. Comparative summary per A.U. and per breeding ewe for modal ranches of the ten strata

|  | Strata |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 1 a | 1b | 1c | 2 a | 2b | 2c | 3 a | 3c | 4 c |
| Av. per A.U. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep \& lamb prod. | 403 | 318 | 383 | 340 | 339 | 280 | 358 | 371 | 332 | 285 |
| Wool production | 43 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 49 | 43 | 49 | 46 | 45 | 39 |
| Sheep \& lamb sales | 70 | 55 | 66 | 59 | 62 | 49 | 63 | 64 | 58 | 50 |
| Wool sales | 21 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 19 |
| Crop sales | 15 | 41 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Gross ranch income | 111 | 125 | 100 | 95 | 97 | 92 | 101 | 101 | 94 | 66 |
| Costs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash | 45 | 60 | 62 | 53 | 81 | 60 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 32 |
| Non-cash | 21 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| Total | 67 | 76 | 78 | 69 | 94 | 76 | 64 | 61 | 66 | 39 |
| Net ranch income | 44 | 48 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 37 | 39 | 27 | 26 |
| Return to operator's management | -26 | -3 | -35 | -30 | -54 | -39 | -11 | -19 | -17 | -9 |
| Av. per breeding ewe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep \& lamb prod. | 109 | 83 |  | 96 | 91 | 78 | 99 | 103 | 87 | 83 |
| Wool production | 11 | 12 | $\pm$ | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 |
| Sheep \& lamb sales | 19 | 14 | $\stackrel{\sim}{ \pm}$ | 16 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 14 |
| Wool sales | 5 | 7 | $\stackrel{+}{\square}$ | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Crop sales | 4 | 10 | . ${ }_{\text {H }}$ | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | . ${ }^{\text {H }}$ |
| Gross ranch income | 30 | 32 |  | 27 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 24 |  |
| Costs: |  |  | - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Cash | 12 | 15 | ${ }^{3}$ | 15 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | ? |
| Non-cash | 5 | 4 | - 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Total | 18 | 20 | - | 19 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Net ranch income | 12 | 12 | $\stackrel{ \pm}{-1}$ | 7 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 7 |  |
| Return to operator's management | -7 | -1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { H } \\ & \text { W } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | -8 | -14 | -11 | -3 | -5 | -4 |  |

## Appendix B

Models in Equation Form

Table 52. Equation and inequalities representing model 1c

| Objective function | $=-10.96 \mathrm{X}_{127}-10.96 \mathrm{X}_{128}-21.67 \mathrm{X}_{129}-21.67 \mathrm{X}_{130}+14.95 \mathrm{X}_{206}+$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $34.50 \mathrm{X}_{215}+24.73 \mathrm{X}_{220}+42.84 \mathrm{X}_{221}+21.42 \mathrm{X}_{222}+32.13 \mathrm{X}_{223}+$ |
|  | $36.55 \mathrm{X}_{224}$ |
| Pvt. land and pvt. leased |  |
| Seedable range (CW) | $230 \geq 40.001 \mathrm{X}_{1}+15.7 \mathrm{X}_{2}+12.5 \mathrm{X}_{3}+20.001 \mathrm{X}_{4}+20.002 \mathrm{X}_{5}+20.013 \mathrm{X}_{6}+$ |
|  | $19.0 \mathrm{X}_{7}+17.5 \mathrm{X}_{8}+20.014 \mathrm{X}_{9}+30.008 \mathrm{X}_{10}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{131}+1.4 \mathrm{X}_{132}+$ |
|  | $10.0 \mathrm{X}_{135}+3.5 \mathrm{X}_{136}+2.5 \mathrm{X}_{137}+5.001(+$ supp $) \mathrm{X}_{138}+5.002(+$ supp $)$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{139}+5.003(+$ supp $) \mathrm{X}_{140}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{141}+3.501 \mathrm{X}_{142}+5.004 \mathrm{X}_{143}+$ |
|  | $2.507 \mathrm{X}_{144}+5.0 \mathrm{X}_{163}+31.4 \mathrm{X}_{188}+3.51 \mathrm{X}_{207}+2.51 \mathrm{X}_{208}$ |
| Seedable range (IW or RW ) | $230 \geq 40.011 \mathrm{X}_{11}+15.701 \mathrm{X}_{12}+12.501 \mathrm{X}_{13}+20.003 \mathrm{X}_{14}+20.004 \mathrm{X}_{15}+$ |
|  | $20.005 \mathrm{X}_{16}+19.001 \mathrm{X}_{17}+17.501 \mathrm{X}_{18}+20.011 \mathrm{X}_{19}+30.021 \mathrm{X}_{20}+$ |
|  | $.99 \mathrm{X}_{133}+1.9901 \mathrm{X}_{134}+3.5012 \mathrm{X}_{145}+2.5013 \mathrm{X}_{146}+5.02 \mathrm{X}_{147}+$ |
|  | $5.03 \mathrm{X}_{148}+5.04 \mathrm{X}_{149}+4.5 \mathrm{X}_{159}+4.01 \mathrm{X}_{151}+5.05 \mathrm{X}_{152}+31.402 \mathrm{X}_{189}+$ |
|  | $3.50121 \mathrm{X}_{209}+2.50131 \mathrm{X}_{210}$ |
| Sprayable | $289 \geq 34.201 \mathrm{X}_{21}+12.9 \mathrm{X}_{22}+9.5 \mathrm{X}_{23}+17.0 \mathrm{X}_{24}+17.101 \mathrm{X}_{25}+17.102 \mathrm{X}_{26}+$ |
|  | $14.2 \mathrm{X}_{27}+12.4 \mathrm{X}_{28}+17.103 \mathrm{X}_{29}+26.2 \mathrm{X}_{30}+22.044 \mathrm{X}_{153}+4.033 \mathrm{X}_{154}$ |

Table 52. Continued


Table 52. Continued

|  | $3.65 \mathrm{X}_{148}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{149}+3.28 \mathrm{X}_{150}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{151}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{152}+8.58 \mathrm{X}_{153}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{154}+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{155}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{156}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{157}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{158}+1.76$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{159}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{160}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{161}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{162}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{163}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{164}+$ |
|  | $3.12 \mathrm{X}_{194}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{207}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{208}+2.65 \mathrm{X}_{209}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{210}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{216}$ |
|  | $+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{217}$ |
| Public capital | $0.25 \geq 1.75 \mathrm{X}_{165}+1.09 \mathrm{X}_{166}+7.30 \mathrm{X}_{167}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{168}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{169}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{170}$ |
|  | $+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{171}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{172}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{173}+2.65 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{175}+3.28$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{176}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{177}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{178}+8.58 \mathrm{X}_{179}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{180}+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{181}+$ |
|  | $1.76 \mathrm{X}_{182}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{183}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{184}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{185}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{186}+3.28 \mathrm{X}_{187}$ |
|  | $+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{202}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{203}+3.12 \mathrm{X}_{204}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{205}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{211}+1.82$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{212}+2.65 \mathrm{X}_{213}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{214}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{218}+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{219}$ |
| Hay | $0.10 \geq-4.0 \mathrm{X}_{62}-2.0 \mathrm{X}_{63}-3.0 \mathrm{X}_{65}+.755 \mathrm{X}_{206}+.755 \mathrm{X}_{215}+.755 \mathrm{X}_{220}$ |
| F.S. 1and |  |
| Seedable | $52.0 \geq 10.6 \mathrm{X}_{66}+2.4 \mathrm{X}_{165}$ |
| Sprayable | $471 \geq 9.0 X_{67}+2.8 \mathrm{X}_{166}$ |
| Good range | $301 \leq 2.4 \mathrm{X}_{68}$ |

Table 52. Continued

| Fair range | $624 \leq 4.3 \mathrm{X}_{69}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Poor range | $1387 \leq 12.3 \mathrm{X}_{70}$ |
| BLM 1and |  |
| Seedable (CW) | $846 \geq 40.0011 X_{71}+15.71 X_{72}+12.51 X_{73}+19.01 X_{74}+17.51 X_{75}+20.0141$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{76}+30.0081 \mathrm{X}_{77}+10.01 \mathrm{X}_{167}+3.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}+2.51 \mathrm{X}_{169}+4.01 \mathrm{X}_{170}+$ |
|  | $3.5011 \mathrm{X}_{171}+5.0041 \mathrm{X}_{172}+2.50171 \mathrm{X}_{173}+31.4 \mathrm{X}_{19}+5.01 \mathrm{X}_{202}+$ |
|  | $3.511 \mathrm{X}_{211}+2.511 \mathrm{X}_{212}$ |
| Seedable (IW or RW) | $846 \geq 40.0111 \mathrm{X}_{78}+15.701 \mathrm{X}_{79}+12.5011 \mathrm{X}_{80}+19.0011 \mathrm{X}_{81}+17.5011 \mathrm{X}_{82}+$ |
|  | $20.0111 \mathrm{X}_{83}+30.0211 \mathrm{X}_{84}+3.50121 \mathrm{X}_{174}+2.50131 \mathrm{X}_{175}+4.51 \mathrm{X}_{176}+$ |
|  | $4.011 \mathrm{X}_{177}+5.051 \mathrm{X}_{178}+31.4 \mathrm{X}_{196}+3.501211 \mathrm{X}_{213}+2.501311 \mathrm{X}_{214}$ |
| Sprayable | $231 \geq 34.2011 \mathrm{X}_{85}+12.91 \mathrm{X}_{86}+9.51 \mathrm{X}_{87}+14.21 \mathrm{X}_{88}+12.41 \mathrm{X}_{89}+17.1031$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{90}+26.21 \mathrm{X}_{91}+22.0441 \mathrm{X}_{179}+4.0331 \mathrm{X}_{180}+3.01 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.5051 \mathrm{X}_{182}$ |
|  | $+4.0111 X_{183}+5.5141 X_{184}+11.0441 X_{185}+25.8 X_{197}+11.0221 X_{203}$ |
|  | $+8.0661 \mathrm{X}_{204}+4.0337 \mathrm{X}_{218}+3.02 \mathrm{X}_{219}$ |
| $6^{\prime \prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ precip. belt |  |
| Good range | $564 \geq 11.0 \mathrm{X}_{92}+5.5 \mathrm{X}_{93}$ |
| Fair range | $5750 \geq 21.65 \mathrm{X}_{94}+10.82 \mathrm{X}_{95}$ |

Table 52. Continued

| Poor range | $4961 \geq 37.8 \mathrm{X}_{96}+18.9 \mathrm{X}_{97}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 12" - 16" precip. belt |  |
| Good range | $141 \geq 22.021 \mathrm{X}_{98}+4.01 \mathrm{X}_{99}+3.01 \mathrm{X}_{100}+4.51 \mathrm{X}_{101}+4.011 \mathrm{X}_{102}+5.5221$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{103}+8.01 \mathrm{X}_{104}+8.0 \mathrm{X}_{198}$ |
| Fair range | $1438 \geq 34.2031 \mathrm{X}_{105}+7.51 \mathrm{X}_{106}+5.61 \mathrm{X}_{107}+8.41 \mathrm{X}_{108}+7.31 \mathrm{X}_{109}+$ |
|  | $10.1031 \mathrm{X}_{110}+26.2011 \mathrm{X}_{111}+15.0 \mathrm{X}_{199}$ |
| Poor range | $1240 \geq 73.61 \mathrm{X}_{112}+26.81 \mathrm{X}_{113}+19.91 \mathrm{X}_{114}+29.81 \mathrm{X}_{115}+25.91 \mathrm{X}_{116}+$ |
|  | $35.8031 \mathrm{X}_{117}+55.6011 \mathrm{X}_{118}+53.6 \mathrm{X}_{200}$ |
| State land |  |
| Seedable (IW or RW) | $158 \geq 23.401 \mathrm{X}_{119}+18.2 \mathrm{X}_{120}+5.05 \mathrm{X}_{186}+4.5 \mathrm{X}_{187}+31.4 \mathrm{X}_{201}+5.002 \mathrm{X}_{205}$ |
| Good range | $159 \geq 6.3 \mathrm{X}_{121}+5.6 \mathrm{X}_{122}$ |
| Fair range | $796 \geq 11.3 \mathrm{X}_{123}+10.1 \mathrm{X}_{124}$ |
| Poor range | $637 \geq 36.0 \mathrm{x}_{125}+32.0 \mathrm{x}_{126}$ |
| January | $.0001 \geq-.167 \mathrm{X}_{92}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{93}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{94}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{95}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{96}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{97}+.872 \mathrm{X}_{206}+$ |
|  | $.872 \mathrm{X}_{215}+.872 \mathrm{X}_{220}$ |
| February | $.0002 \geq-.167 \mathrm{X}_{92}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{93}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{94}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{95}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{96}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{97}+.872 \mathrm{X}_{206}+$ |
|  | $.872 \mathrm{X}_{215}+.872 \mathrm{X}_{220}$ |

Table 52. Continued

| March | $\begin{aligned} .0003 \geq & -.167 \mathrm{X}_{92}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{93}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{94}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{95}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{96}-.2 \mathrm{X}_{97}+.872 \mathrm{X}_{206}+ \\ & .872 \mathrm{X}_{215}+.872 \mathrm{X}_{220} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Apri1 1 - 15 |  |
| April $16-30$ | $\begin{aligned} .0005 \geq & -.5 \mathrm{X}_{1}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{10}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{11}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{20}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{21}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{30}-.125 \mathrm{X}_{31}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{32} \\ & -.25 \mathrm{X}_{41}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{42}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{51}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{52}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{61}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{71}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{77}-.5 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{78}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{84}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{85}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{91}-.0835 \mathrm{X}_{92}-.0835 \mathrm{X}_{94}-.0835 \mathrm{X}_{96}- \\ & .5 \mathrm{X}_{98}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{104}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{105}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{111}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{112}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{118}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{127} \\ & -1.25 \mathrm{X}_{129}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{131}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{135}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{144}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{153}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{162}-1.0 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{163}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{164}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{167}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{173}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{179}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{185}-{ }^{-.0188}- \\ & .5 \mathrm{X}_{189}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{190}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{191}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{192}-.5 \mathrm{~A}_{193}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{194}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{195}- \\ & .5 \mathrm{X}_{196}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{197}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{198}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{199}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{200}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{201}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{202}- \\ & 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{203}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{204}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{205}+.707 \mathrm{X}_{206}+.707 \mathrm{X}_{215}+.707 \mathrm{X}_{220} \end{aligned}$ |
| May 1 - 15 | $.0006 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{2}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{10}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{12}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{20}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{22}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{30}-.125 \mathrm{X}_{31}-.5$ |

Table 52. Continued

|  | $\mathrm{X}_{33}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{41}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{43}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{51}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{53}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{61}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{64}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{72}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $-.25 \mathrm{X}_{77}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{84}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{86}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{91}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{99}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{104}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{106}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{111}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{113}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{118}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{128}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{130}-.5$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{132}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{136}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{144}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{145}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{154}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{173}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{174}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{180}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{185}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{188}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{189}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{190}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{191}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{192}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{193}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{194}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{195}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{196}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{197}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{198}-.5$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{199}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{200}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{201}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{204}+.629 \mathrm{X}_{206}$ |
| May 16 - 31 | $.0007 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{2}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{12}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{22}-. .125 \mathrm{X}_{31}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{33}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{43}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{53}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{64}$ |
|  | $-.5 \mathrm{X}_{72}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{86}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{99}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{106}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{113}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{128}-$ |
|  | $1.25 \mathrm{X}_{130}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{132}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{136}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{145}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{154}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{174}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{180}+.629 \mathrm{X}_{206}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{225}$ |
| June | $.0008 \geq-1.0 X_{3}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{13}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{23}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{34}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{44}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{54}-.166 \mathrm{X}_{64}-$ |
|  | . $142 \mathrm{X}_{66}-.142 \mathrm{X}_{67}-.142 \mathrm{X}_{68}-.142 \mathrm{X}_{69}-.142 \mathrm{X}_{70}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{73}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{80}$ |
|  | $-1.0 X_{87}-1.0 X_{100}-1.0 X_{107}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{114}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{133}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{137}-1.0$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{146}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{155}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{169}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{175}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.259 \mathrm{X}_{206}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{225}$ |
| Ju1y | $.0009 \geq-1.0 X_{4}-1.0 X_{14}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{24}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{35}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{45}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{55}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{64}-$ |

Table 52. Continued


Table 52. Continued


Table 52. Continued

| May $16-31$ | $.0035 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{216}-.5 \mathrm{x}_{218}+.629 \mathrm{x}_{220}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| June | $.0036 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{217}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{219}+1.259 \mathrm{x}_{220}$ |

Table 53. Equation and inequalities representing large model 2c

| Objective function | $\begin{aligned} = & 36.60 \mathrm{X}_{167}+56.15 \mathrm{X}_{174}+46.38 \mathrm{X}_{178}+32.13 \mathrm{X}_{179}+21.93 \mathrm{X}_{180}+32.13 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{181}+21.42 \mathrm{X}_{182} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Pvt. land }+ \text { pvt. leased }}{\text { Seedable range (CW) }}$ | $\begin{aligned} 555 \geq & 40.001 \mathrm{X}_{1}+15.7 \mathrm{X}_{2}+12.5 \mathrm{X}_{3}+20.001 \mathrm{X}_{4}+20.002 \mathrm{X}_{5}+20.013 \mathrm{X}_{6}+ \\ & 19.0 \mathrm{X}_{7}+17.5 \mathrm{X}_{8}+20.014 \mathrm{X}_{9}+30.008 \mathrm{X}_{10}+10.0 \mathrm{X}_{109}+3.5 \mathrm{X}_{110}+ \\ & 2.5 \mathrm{X}_{111}+5.001 \mathrm{X}_{112}+5.002 \mathrm{X}_{113}+5.003 \mathrm{X}_{114}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{115}+3.501 \mathrm{X}_{116} \\ & +5.004 \mathrm{X}_{117}+2.5017 \mathrm{X}_{118}+5.0 \mathrm{X}_{137}+31.4 \mathrm{X}_{160}+3.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}+2.5 \mathrm{X}_{169} \end{aligned}$ |
| Seedable range (IW or RW) | $\begin{aligned} 555 \geq & 40.011 \mathrm{X}_{11}+15.701 \mathrm{X}_{12}+12.501 \mathrm{X}_{13}+20.003 \mathrm{X}_{14}+20.004 \mathrm{X}_{15}+ \\ & 20.005 \mathrm{X}_{16}+19.001 \mathrm{X}_{17}+1750 . \mathrm{X}_{18}+20.011 \mathrm{X}_{19}+30.021 \mathrm{X}_{20}+3.5012 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{119}+2.5013 \mathrm{X}_{120}+5.02 \mathrm{X}_{121}+5.03 \mathrm{X}_{122}+5.04 \mathrm{X}_{123}+4.5 \mathrm{X}_{124}+ \\ & 4.01 \mathrm{X}_{125}+5.05 \mathrm{X}_{126}+31.402 \mathrm{X}_{161}+3.5013 \mathrm{X}_{170}+2.5014 \mathrm{X}_{171} \end{aligned}$ |
| Sprayable | $\begin{aligned} 696 \geq & 34.201 \mathrm{X}_{21}+12.9 \mathrm{X}_{22}+9.5 \mathrm{X}_{23}+17.0 \mathrm{X}_{24}+17.101 \mathrm{X}_{25}+17.102 \mathrm{X}_{26}+ \\ & 14.2 \mathrm{X}_{27}+12.4 \mathrm{X}_{28}+17.103 \mathrm{X}_{29}+26.2 \mathrm{X}_{30}+22.044 \mathrm{X}_{127}+4.033 \mathrm{X}_{128} \\ & +3.0 \mathrm{X}_{129}+5.511 \mathrm{X}_{130}+5.512 \mathrm{X}_{131}+5.513 \mathrm{X}_{132}+4.525 \mathrm{X}_{133}+4.011 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{134}+5.514 \mathrm{X}_{135}+11.044 \mathrm{X}_{136}+11.022 \mathrm{X}_{138}+25.8 \mathrm{X}_{162}+8.066 \mathrm{X}_{166} \\ & +4.033 \mathrm{X}_{175}+3.001 \mathrm{X}_{176} \end{aligned}$ |
| Aftermath grazing | $155 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{31}$ |

Table 53. Continued

| Good range | $\begin{aligned} 961 \geq & 22.02 \mathrm{X}_{32}+4.0 \mathrm{x}_{33}+3.0 \mathrm{x}_{34}+5.5 \mathrm{x}_{35}+5.501 \mathrm{X}_{36}+5.502 \mathrm{x}_{37}+4.5 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{38}+4.01 \mathrm{X}_{39}+5.522 \mathrm{X}_{40}+8.0 \mathrm{x}_{41}+8.0 \mathrm{x}_{163} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Fair range | $1299 \geq 34.203 X_{42}+7.5 \mathrm{X}_{43}+5.6 \mathrm{X}_{44}+10.1 \mathrm{X}_{45}+10.101 \mathrm{X}_{46}+10.102 \mathrm{X}_{47}+$ |
|  | $8.4 \mathrm{X}_{48}+7.3 \mathrm{X}_{49}+10.103 \mathrm{X}_{50}+26.201 \mathrm{X}_{51}+15.0 \mathrm{X}_{164}$ |
| Poor range | $3325 \geq 73.6 \mathrm{X}_{52}+26.8 \mathrm{X}_{53}+19.9 \mathrm{X}_{54}+35.8 \mathrm{X}_{55}+35.801 \mathrm{X}_{56}+35.802 \mathrm{X}_{57}+$ |
|  | $29.8 \mathrm{X}_{58}+25.9 \mathrm{X}_{59}+35.803 \mathrm{X}_{60}+55.601 \mathrm{X}_{61}+53.6 \mathrm{X}_{165}$ |
| Alfalfa land | $73 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{62}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{179}$ |
| Irrigated pasture | $99 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{64}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{65}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{66}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{67}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{68}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{69}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{182}+$ |
|  | 1. $0 \mathrm{X}_{183}$ |
| Pvt. capital | $10.0 \geq 7.3 \mathrm{X}_{109}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{110}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{111}+4.94(+$ supp $) \mathrm{X}_{112}+4.94$ ( + supp) |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{113}+4.94(+\operatorname{supp}) \mathrm{X}_{114}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{115}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{116}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{117}+1.82$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{118}+2.65 \mathrm{X}_{119}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{120}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{121}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{122}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{123}+$ |
|  | $3.28 \mathrm{X}_{124}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{125}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{126}+8.58 \mathrm{X}_{127}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{128}+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{129}$ |
|  | $+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{130}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{131}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{132}+1.76 \mathrm{X}_{133}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{134}+2.14$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{135}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{136}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{137}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{138}+3.12 \mathrm{X}_{166}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{168}+$ |
|  | $1.82 \mathrm{X}_{169}+2.65 \mathrm{X}_{170}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{171}+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{175}+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{176}$ |
| Public capital | $0.0 \geq 1.75 \mathrm{X}_{139}+1.09 \mathrm{X}_{140}+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{141}+7.30 \mathrm{X}_{142}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{143}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{144}+$ |

Table 53. Continued

|  | $1.56 \mathrm{X}_{145}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{146}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{147}+2.04 \mathrm{X}_{148}+4.94 \mathrm{X}_{149}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{150}+$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $2.56 \mathrm{X}_{151}+2.04 \mathrm{X}_{152}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{153}+3.28 \mathrm{X}_{154}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{155}+1.36 \mathrm{X}_{156}+$ |
|  | $2.46 \mathrm{X}_{157}+2.18 \mathrm{X}_{158}+1.91 \mathrm{X}_{149}+2.04 \mathrm{X}_{172}+2.04 \mathrm{X}_{173}+1.36 \mathrm{X}_{177}$ |
| Hay | $1.0 \geq-3.0 \mathrm{X}_{62}-3.01 \mathrm{X}_{63}-2.0 \mathrm{X}_{64}+.35 \mathrm{X}_{167}+.35 \mathrm{X}_{174}+.35 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| Barley land | $34 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{63}$ |
| F.S. 1and |  |
| Seedable (mtn. mix) | $216 \geq 2.4 \mathrm{X}_{139}$ |
| Sprayable | $763 \geq 9.0 \mathrm{X}_{71}+2.8 \mathrm{X}_{140}$ |
| Good range | $1168 \geq 2.4 \mathrm{X}_{72}$ |
| Fair range | $795 \geq 4.3 \mathrm{X}_{73}$ |
| Poor range | $952 \geq 12.3 \mathrm{X}_{74}$ |
| BLM land |  |
| Seedable (CW) | $2981 \geq 16.0 \mathrm{X}_{75}+10.0 \mathrm{X}_{76}+3.5 \mathrm{X}_{141}+10.0 \mathrm{X}_{142}+5.07 \mathrm{X}_{143}+5.06 \mathrm{X}_{144}$ |
| Sprayable | $406 \geq 10.001 \mathrm{X}_{77}+5.0 \mathrm{X}_{78}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{145}+22.001 \mathrm{X}_{146}+5.521 \mathrm{X}_{147}$ |
| Good range | $1411 \geq 7.5 \mathrm{X}_{79}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{80}$ |
| Fair range | $13,989 \geq 19.8 \mathrm{X}_{81}+7.0 \mathrm{X}_{82}$ |
| Poor range | $9,439 \geq 30.1 \mathrm{X}_{83}+15.0 \mathrm{X}_{84}$ |
| State land |  |
| Seedable (CW) | $161 \geq 13.0 \mathrm{X}_{85}+23.4 \mathrm{X}_{86}+18.2 \mathrm{X}_{87}+15.6 \mathrm{X}_{88}+2.8 \mathrm{X}_{148}+5.008(+\operatorname{supp}) \mathrm{X}_{149}$ |

Table 53. Continued

|  | $+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{150}+3.502 \mathrm{X}_{151}+2.8 \mathrm{X}_{172}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Seedable (IW or RW) | $161 \geq 13.001 \mathrm{X}_{89}+23.401 \mathrm{X}_{90}+18.201 \mathrm{X}_{91}+15.601 \mathrm{X}_{92}+2.802 \mathrm{X}_{152}+$ |
|  | $5.014 \mathrm{X}_{153}+4.518 \mathrm{X}_{154}+4.001 \mathrm{X}_{155}+2.804 \mathrm{X}_{173}$ |
| Sprayable | $44 \geq 11.0 \mathrm{X}_{93}+19.8 \mathrm{X}_{94}+17.6 \mathrm{X}_{95}+15.4 \mathrm{X}_{96}+3.504 \mathrm{X}_{156}+6.3 \mathrm{X}_{157}+$ |
|  | $5.6 \mathrm{X}_{158}+4.9 \mathrm{X}_{159}+3.504 \mathrm{X}_{177}$ |
| Good range | $407 \geq 3.5 \mathrm{X}_{97}+6.3 \mathrm{X}_{98}+5.6 \mathrm{X}_{99}+4.9 \mathrm{X}_{100}$ |
| Fair range | $1989 \geq 6.301 \mathrm{X}_{101}+11.3 \mathrm{X}_{102}+10.1 \mathrm{X}_{103}+8.8 \mathrm{X}_{104}$ |
| Poor range | $1305 \geq 20.0 \mathrm{X}_{105}+36.0 \mathrm{X}_{106}+32.0 \mathrm{X}_{107}+28.0 \mathrm{X}_{108}$ |
| January | $.0001 \geq-.167 \mathrm{X}_{75}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{77}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.167$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{81}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{82}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{84}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| February | $.0002 \geq-.167 X_{75}-.20 X_{76}-.167 X_{77}-.20 X_{78}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.167$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{81}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{82}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{84}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| March | $.0003 \geq-.167 \mathrm{X}_{75}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{96}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{77}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.167$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{81}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{82}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{84}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| April 1 - 15 | $.0004 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{1}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{11}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{21}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{32}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{42}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{52}-.83 \mathrm{X}_{75}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{77}$ |
|  | $-.083 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{81}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{109}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{127}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{142}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{146}$ |

Table 53. Continued


Table 53. Continued

|  | $.50 x_{85}-.50 x_{89}-.50 x_{93}-.50 x_{97}-.50 x_{101}-.50 x_{105}-1.0 x_{111}-$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{120}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{129}-.66 \mathrm{X}_{148}-.66 \mathrm{X}_{152}-.66 \mathrm{X}_{156}+1.23 \mathrm{X}_{167}-$ |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{183}$ |
| July | .0009 $\geq-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{4}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{14}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{24}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{35}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{45}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{55}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{67}-$ |
|  | $.33 \mathrm{x}_{70}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{71}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{72}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{73}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{74}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{86}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{90}-$ |
|  | $.33 \mathrm{X}_{94}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{98}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{102}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{106}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{112}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{121}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{130}$ |
|  | -. $33 \mathrm{X}_{139}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{140}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{149}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{153}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{157}+1.60 \mathrm{X}_{167}+$ |
|  | $1.60 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.60 \mathrm{X}_{178}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{183}$ |
| August | . $0021 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{5}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{15}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{25}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{36}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{46}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{56}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{68}-$ |
|  | $.33 \mathrm{x}_{70}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{71}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{72}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{73}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{74} 0.33 \mathrm{X}_{86}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{90}-$ |
|  | $.33 \mathrm{x}_{94}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{98}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{102}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{106}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{113}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{122}-1.0$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{131}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{139}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{140}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{149}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{153}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{157}+1.97$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{167}+1.97 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.97 \mathrm{X}_{178}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{183}$ |
| September | . $0022 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{6}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{16}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{26}-.187 \mathrm{x}_{31}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{37}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{47}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{57}-$ |
|  | $1.0 x_{69}-.33 x_{70}-.33 x_{71}-.33 x_{72}-.33 x_{73}-.33 x_{74}-.33 x_{86}-$ |
|  | . $33 \mathrm{X}_{90}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{94}-.33 \mathrm{x}_{98}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{102}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{106}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{114}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{123}-$ |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{132}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{139}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{140}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{149}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{153}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{157}+$ |

Table 53. Continued

| October | $1.97 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.97 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.97 \mathrm{X}_{178}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{183}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $.0023 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{7}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{10}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{17}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{20}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{27}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{30}-.813 \mathrm{X}_{31}-$ |
|  | $1.0 X_{38}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{41}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{48}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{51}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{58}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{61}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{87}-1.0$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{91}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{95}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{99}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{103}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{107}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{115}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{118}-$ |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{124}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{133}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{136}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{150}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{154}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{158}+$ |
|  | $1.38 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.38 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.38 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| November | $.0024 \geq-1.0 X_{8}-1.0 X_{18}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{28}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{39}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{49}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{59}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{75}-$ |
|  | $.20 X_{76}-.167 X_{77}-.20 X_{78}-.167 X_{79}-.20 X_{80}-.167 X_{81}-.20 X_{82}-$ |
|  | $.167 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{84}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{88}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{92}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{96}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{100}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{104}-$ |
|  | $1.0 X_{108}-1.0 X_{116}-1.0 X_{125}-1.0 X_{134}-1.0 X_{141}-1.0 X_{145}-1.0$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{151}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{155}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{159}+1.38 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.38 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.38 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| December | $.0025 \geq-1.0 X_{9}-1.0 X_{19}-1.0 X_{29}-1.0 X_{40}-1.0 X_{50}-1.0 X_{60}-.167 X_{75}-$ |
|  | $.20 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{77}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{81}-.20$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{82}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{84}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{117}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{118}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{135}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{143}-$ |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{147}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{167}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.34 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| May 1 - 15 | $.0012 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{170}+.33 \mathrm{X}_{174}$ |

Table 53. Continued

| May $16-31$ | $.0013 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{170}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{172}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{173}+.33 \mathrm{X}_{174}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| June | $.0014 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{169}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{171}-.66 \mathrm{X}_{172}-.66 \mathrm{X}_{173}+1.23 \mathrm{X}_{174}$ |
| May $1-15$ | $.0037 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{175}+.33 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| May $16-31$ | $.0038 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{175}-.33 \mathrm{X}_{177}+.33 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |
| June | $.0039 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{176}-.66 \mathrm{X}_{177}+1.23 \mathrm{X}_{178}$ |

Table 54. Equation and inequalities representing model 3c

| Objective function | $\begin{aligned} = & -10.96 \mathrm{X}_{112}-21.67 \mathrm{X}_{115}+28.20 \mathrm{x}_{174}+47.75 \mathrm{x}_{181}+37.98 \mathrm{x}_{185}+ \\ & 186 \mathrm{x}_{186}+21.42 \mathrm{X}_{187} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Pvt. and pvt. leased |  |
| Seedable (CW) | $1351 \geq 40.001 \mathrm{X}_{1}+15.7 \mathrm{X}_{2}+12.5 \mathrm{X}_{3}+20.001 \mathrm{X}_{4}+20.002 \mathrm{X}_{5}+20.013 \mathrm{X}_{6}+$ |
|  | $19.0 \mathrm{X}_{7}+17.5 \mathrm{X}_{8}+20.014 \mathrm{X}_{9}+30.008 \mathrm{X}_{10}+1.4 \mathrm{X}_{116}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{117}+$ |
|  | $10.0 \mathrm{X}_{118}+3.5 \mathrm{X}_{119}+2.5 \mathrm{X}_{120}+5.001(+$ supp $) \mathrm{X}_{121}+5.002(+$ supp $)$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{122}+5.003(+$ supp $) \mathrm{X}_{123}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{124}+3.501 \mathrm{X}_{125}+5.004 \mathrm{X}_{126}+2.5017$ |
|  | $\mathrm{x}_{127}+5.0 \mathrm{X}_{146}+31.4 \mathrm{X}_{166}+3.5 \mathrm{x}_{175}+2.5 \mathrm{X}_{176}$ |
| Seedable (IW or RW) | $1351 \geq 40.011 \mathrm{X}_{11}+15.701 \mathrm{X}_{12}+12.501 \mathrm{X}_{13}+20.003 \mathrm{X}_{14}+20.004 \mathrm{X}_{15}+$ |
|  | $20.005 \mathrm{X}_{16}+19.001 \mathrm{X}_{17}+17.501 \mathrm{X}_{18}+20.011 \mathrm{x}_{19}+30.021 \mathrm{X}_{20}+$ |
|  | $.99 \mathrm{X}_{113}+1.9901 \mathrm{X}_{114}+3.5012 \mathrm{X}_{128}+2.5013 \mathrm{X}_{129}+5.02 \mathrm{X}_{130}+$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 5.03 \mathrm{X}_{131}+5.04 \mathrm{X}_{132}+4.5 \mathrm{X}_{133}+4.01 \mathrm{X}_{134}+5.05 \mathrm{X}_{135}+31.402 \mathrm{X}_{167} \\ & +3.5013 \mathrm{X}_{177}+2.5014 \mathrm{X}_{178} \end{aligned}$ |
| Sprayable | $1699 \geq 34.201 \mathrm{X}_{21}+12.9 \mathrm{X}_{22}+9.5 \mathrm{X}_{23}+17.0 \mathrm{x}_{24}+17.101 \mathrm{X}_{25}+17.102 \mathrm{x}_{26}+$ |
|  | $14.2 \mathrm{X}_{27}+12.4 \mathrm{X}_{28}+17.103 \mathrm{X}_{29}+26.2 \mathrm{X}_{30}+22.044 \mathrm{X}_{136}+4.033 \mathrm{X}_{137}$ |
|  | $+3.0 \mathrm{X}_{138}+5.511 \mathrm{X}_{139}+5.512 \mathrm{X}_{140}+5.513 \mathrm{X}_{141}+4.525 \mathrm{X}_{142}+$ |
|  | $4.011 \mathrm{X}_{143}+5.514 \mathrm{X}_{144}+11.044 \mathrm{X}_{145}+11.022 \mathrm{X}_{147}+25.8 \mathrm{X}_{168}+$ |

Table 54. Continued

| $8.066 \mathrm{X}_{172}+4.033 \mathrm{X}_{182}+3.001 \mathrm{X}_{183}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Aftermath grazing | $353 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{31}$ |
| Good range | $1770 \geq 22.02 \mathrm{X}_{32}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{33}+3.0 \mathrm{X}_{34}+5.5 \mathrm{X}_{35}+5.501 \mathrm{X}_{36}+5.502 \mathrm{X}_{37}+4.5$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{38}+4.01 \mathrm{X}_{39}+5.522 \mathrm{X}_{40}+8.0 \mathrm{X}_{41}+8.0 \mathrm{X}_{169}$ |
| Fair range | $3676 \geq 34.203 \mathrm{X}_{42}+7.5 \mathrm{X}_{43}+5.6 \mathrm{X}_{44}+10.1 \mathrm{X}_{45}+10.101 \mathrm{X}_{46}+10.102 \mathrm{X}_{47}+$ |
|  | $8.4 \mathrm{X}_{48}+7.3 \mathrm{X}_{49}+10.103 \mathrm{X}_{50}+26.201 \mathrm{X}_{51}+15.0 \mathrm{X}_{170}$ |
| Poor range | $8168 \geq 73.6 \mathrm{X}_{52}+26.8 \mathrm{X}_{53}+19.9 \mathrm{X}_{54}+35.8 \mathrm{X}_{55}+35.801 \mathrm{X}_{56}+35.802 \mathrm{X}_{57}+$ |
|  | $25.8 \mathrm{X}_{58}+25.9 \mathrm{X}_{59}+35.803 \mathrm{X}_{60}+55.601 \mathrm{X}_{61}+53.6 \mathrm{X}_{171}$ |
| Alfalfa land | $153 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{62}+.3 \mathrm{X}_{112}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{186}$ |
| Irrigated pasture | $92 \geq 1.0 \mathrm{X}_{63}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{64}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{187}+1.0 \mathrm{X}_{188}$ |
| Pvt. capital | $2.0 \geq 9.10 \mathrm{X}_{95}+3.42 \mathrm{X}_{113}+6.88{ }_{114}+4.84 \mathrm{X}_{116}+13.84 \mathrm{X}_{117}+7.30 \mathrm{X}_{118}$ |
|  | $+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{119}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{120}+4.94 \mathrm{X}_{121}+4.94 \mathrm{X}_{122}+4.94 \mathrm{X}_{123}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{124}$ |
|  | $+2.56 \mathrm{X}_{125}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{126}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{127}+2.65 \mathrm{X}_{128}+1.82 \mathrm{X}_{129}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{130}$ |
|  | $+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{131}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{132}+3.28 \mathrm{X}_{133}+2.92 \mathrm{X}_{134}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{135}+8.58 \mathrm{X}_{136}$ |
|  | $+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{137}+1.17 \mathrm{X}_{138}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{139}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{140}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{141}+1.76 \mathrm{X}_{142}$ |
|  | $+1.56 \mathrm{X}_{143}+2.14 \mathrm{X}_{144}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{145}+3.65 \mathrm{X}_{146}+4.29 \mathrm{X}_{147}+3.12 \mathrm{X}_{172}$ |

Table 54. Continued


Table 54. Continued

| Fair range | $15,898 \geq 21.65 \mathrm{X}_{78}+10.82 \mathrm{X}_{79}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Poor range | $13,716 \geq 37.8 \mathrm{X}_{80}+18.9 \mathrm{X}_{81}$ |
| 12" - 16" precip. |  |
| Good range | $390 \geq 22.02 \mathrm{X}_{82}+4.766 \mathrm{X}_{83}$ |
| Fair range | $3974 \geq 34.203 \mathrm{X}_{84}+8.701 \mathrm{X}_{85}$ |
| Poor range | $3429 \geq 73.6 \mathrm{X}_{86}+30.851 \mathrm{X}_{87}$ |
| State 1and |  |
| Seedable (CW) | $\begin{aligned} 274 \geq & 13.0 \mathrm{X}_{88}+23.4 \mathrm{X}_{89}+18.2 \mathrm{X}_{90}+15.6 \mathrm{X}_{91}+2.8 \mathrm{X}_{157}+5.008(+ \text { supp }) \\ & \mathrm{X}_{158}+4.0 \mathrm{X}_{159}+2.8 \mathrm{X}_{179} \end{aligned}$ |
| Seedable (IW or RW) | $274 \geq 13.001 \mathrm{X}_{92}+23.401 \mathrm{X}_{93}+18.201 \mathrm{X}_{94}+2.804 \mathrm{X}_{160}+5.014 \mathrm{X}_{161}+$ |
|  | $4.518 \mathrm{X}_{162}+2.804 \mathrm{X}_{180}$ |
| Sprayable | $75 \geq 11.0 \mathrm{X}_{96}+19.8 \mathrm{X}_{97}+17.6 \mathrm{X}_{98}+15.4 \mathrm{X}_{99}+3.504 \mathrm{X}_{163}+6.3 \mathrm{X}_{164}+$ |
|  | $5.6 \mathrm{X}_{165}+3.504 \mathrm{X}_{184}$ |
| Good range | $630 \geq 3.5 \mathrm{X}_{100}+6.3 \mathrm{X}_{101}+5.6 \mathrm{X}_{102}+4.9 \mathrm{X}_{103}$ |
| Fair range | $3150 \geq 6.301 \mathrm{X}_{104}+11.3 \mathrm{X}_{105}+10.1 \mathrm{X}_{106}+8.8 \mathrm{X}_{107}$ |
| Poor range | $2520 \geq 20.0 \mathrm{X}_{108}+36.0 \mathrm{X}_{109}+32.0 \mathrm{X}_{110}+28.0 \mathrm{X}_{111}$ |
| January | $.0001 \geq-.167 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{77}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{81}+1.25$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{174}+1.25 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.25 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |

Table 54. Continued

| February | $\begin{aligned} .0002 \geq & -.167 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.20 \mathrm{x}_{77}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.20 \mathrm{x}_{79}-.167 \mathrm{x}_{80}-.20 \mathrm{x}_{81}+1.25 \\ & \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.25 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.25 \mathrm{x}_{185} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| March | $.0003 \geq-.167 X_{76}-.20 X_{77}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{81}+1.25$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{174}+1.25 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.25 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| Apri1 1 - 15 | $.0004 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{1}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{11}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{21}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{32}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{42}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{52}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{70}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{72}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{74}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{82}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{84}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{86}-.5$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{95}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{112}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{115}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{117}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{118}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{128}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{136}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{151}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{155}+.62 \mathrm{X}_{174}+.62 \mathrm{X}_{181}+.62 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| April 16-31 | $.0005 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{1}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{10}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{11}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{20}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{21}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{30}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{32}-.25$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{41}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{42}-.25 \mathrm{x}_{51}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{52}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{61}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{70}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{72}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{74}-$ |
|  | $.083 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.083 \mathrm{X}_{80}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{82}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{84}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{86}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{95}-1.25$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{112}-1.25 \mathrm{X}_{115}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{117}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{118}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{127}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{128}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{136}-.25$ |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{145}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{146}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{147}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{151}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{153}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{155}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{166}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{167}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{168}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{169}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{170}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{171}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{172}+.62 \mathrm{X}_{181}+$ |
|  | . $62 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| May 1 - 15 | $.0006 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{2}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{10}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{12}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{20}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{22}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{30}-.065 \mathrm{X}_{31}-.5$ |

Table 54. Continued


## Table 54. Continued



Table 54. Continued

|  | $\mathrm{X}_{181}+1.32 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| November | . $0013 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{8}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{18}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{28}-.15 \mathrm{X}_{31}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{39}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{49}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{59}-.5$ |
|  | $\mathrm{x}_{71}-.5 \mathrm{x}_{73}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{75}-.167 \mathrm{x}_{76}-.20 \mathrm{x}_{77}-.167 \mathrm{x}_{78}-.20 \mathrm{x}_{79}-. .167$ |
|  | $\mathrm{x}_{80}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{81}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{85}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{87}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{91}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{99}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{103}$ |
|  | $-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{107}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{111}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{125}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{134}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{143}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{150}-$ |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{154}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{173}+1.32 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.32 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.32 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| December | $.0014 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{9}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{19}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{29}-1.0 \mathrm{x}_{40}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{50}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{60}-.5 \mathrm{x}_{71}-$ |
|  | $.5 \mathrm{X}_{73}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{75}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{76}-.20 \mathrm{x}_{77}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{78}-.20 \mathrm{X}_{79}-.167 \mathrm{X}_{80}-$ |
|  | $.20 \mathrm{X}_{81}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{83}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{85}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{87}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{126}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{135}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{144}-$ |
|  | $1.0 \mathrm{X}_{152}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{156}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{173}+1.22 \mathrm{X}_{174}+1.22 \mathrm{X}_{181}+1.22 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| May 1 - 15 | $.0020 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{175}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{177}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{179}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{180}-.595 \mathrm{X}_{181}$ |
| May $16-31$ | . $0021 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{175}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{177}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{179}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{180}-.595 \mathrm{X}_{181}$ |
| June | $.0022 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{176}-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{178}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{179}-.5 \mathrm{X}_{180}+1.12 \mathrm{X}_{181}$ |
| May 1-15 | $.0034 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{182}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{184}+.595 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| May 16-31 | $.0035 \geq-.5 \mathrm{X}_{182}-.25 \mathrm{X}_{184}+.595 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |
| June | $.0036 \geq-1.0 \mathrm{X}_{183}-.50 \mathrm{X}_{184}+1.12 \mathrm{X}_{185}$ |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ It is assumed when grazing key species that $55-65$ percent utilization is moderate use, 70 percent is heavy use, and 35 percent is light use. .

[^1]:    $\mathrm{b}_{\text {Used }}$ when there was lambing on seeded ranges. ${ }^{c}$ Used when there was lambing on sprayed ranges.

[^2]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Capitalized at a rate of 5 percent.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Capitalized value of ranch is $\$ 118,283.40$ based on annual return of \$5914.17.

[^3]:    ${ }^{c}{ }_{U s e d}$ when there was lambing on seeded ranges.

[^4]:    ${ }^{\text {a Constraint. }}$
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Activity.
    ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Season is for July, Aug., and Sept.
    $\mathrm{d}_{\text {Season }}$ is for Nov., Dec., Jan., Feb., March, and April.
    ${ }^{\text {e }}$ Season is for May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., and Nov.

